

**Pages Missing**

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1910.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.  
II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.  
III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
    (1) Militia Council.  
    (2) Head-Quarters Staff.  
IV.—Commands and Districts.  
V.—Establishments.  
    (1) Educational and Training.  
    (2) Manufacturing.  
VI.—Special Lists.  
    (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the seas.  
    (2) Officers holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.  
    (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.  
    (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.  
    (5) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.  
    (6) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.  
    (7) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.  
    (8) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as Interpreters in modern languages.  
    (9) Honourary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.  
VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.  
VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.  
IX.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:—  
    (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
    (2) Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).  
    (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.  
    (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.  
    (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.  
    (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
    (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
    (8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
    (9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
    (10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
X.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
    (1) Cavalry.  
    (2) Artillery.  
    (3) Engineers.  
    (4) Corps of Guides.  
    (5) Infantry and Rifles.  
    (6) Signalling Corps.  
    (7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
    (8) Militia Army Medical Services.  
    (9) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.  
    (10) University Students.  
XI.—Warrant Officers.  
XII.—Reserve of Officers.  
XIII.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.  
XIV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).  
XV.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in, or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.  
XVI.—Field Officers and Honourary Majors on the Retired List.  
XVII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.  
XVIII.—Medallists.  
XIX.—Deaths.  
XX.—War Services of Officers.  
XXI.—Cadet Corps (with index).  
XXII.—Rifle Associations.  
XXIII.—Index. (Names and places).

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	35, 36
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medalists.....	24
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	78	Medical Services.....	24
"    "    Horse.....	79	Medical Services, Retired List.....	24
"    "    Garrison.....	80	Medical Corps.....	24
Cadet Corps.....	339	Militia Council.....	8
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	87	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	8
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt). ..	84	Nursing Sisters.....	25
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)... ..	246	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	2
Canadian Artillery (Field).....	119	Orders of Knighthood, etc.....	2
"    "    (Garrison).....	133	Permanent Force.....	7
"    Engineers.....	141	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	8
"    Ordnance Corps.....	86	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	7
Cavalry.....	76, 88	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	8
Commands and Districts.....	11	Reserve of Officers.....	26
Corps of School Cadet Instructors.....	259	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	29
Deaths.....	304	"    Medical Officers.....	29
Dental Surgeons.....	256	Rifle Associations.....	39
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	7
Depots and Companies.....	83	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	7
Distinguished Service Order.....	298	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	8
Dominion Arsenal.....	26	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	8
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	2
Establishments.....	23	Royal Military College.....	2
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	81	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	28
"    Canadian.....	141	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	28
Field Artillery.....	120	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	28
Field Ambulances.....	254	Royal Military College Graduates.....	28
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	69	Royal Red Cross.....	30
Foreign Orders.....	301	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	24
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	284	Signalling Corps.....	27
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Special Lists.....	27
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	37	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)..	7
Imperial Service Order.....	299	University Students.....	26
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	Victoria Cross.....	30
Interpreters.....	33	Warrant Officers.....	26
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	287	War Service of Officers.....	30
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	28		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book.)

0 923734

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

5, 31 M.D..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)  
 24 Col..... Colonel.  
 24 Lt Col..... Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 24 Maj..... Major.  
 24 Capt..... Captain.  
 24 Lt..... Lieutenant.  
 24 p s c Eng. Passed final examination Staff College, England.  
 24 p Eng. Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.  
 25 f Eng. Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.  
 24 G. Eng. Gunny Staff Course Certificate, Gunny School, England.  
 24 r s a Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.  
 24 r s c Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.  
 24 r s i Lg. Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.  
 24 m c. Graduate Royal Military College.  
 24 m Eng. School of Musketry Certificate, England.  
 20 m. School of Musketry Certificate, Canada.  
 20 m q. Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.  
 29 s a Eng. Certificate School of Signalling, England.  
 31 s. Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.  
 7 q. Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.

e..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.....  
 [L]..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.  
 [I]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.  
 \*..... Not qualified or provisional.  
 h..... After a certificate denotes honours.  
 &..... Officers who have seen Active Service.  
 h p..... Half pay Imperial Service.  
 ret..... On the Retired List.  
 c o..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.  
 temp..... Temporary rank.  
 A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to The King.  
 A. D. C..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.  
 [F]..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.  
 G. G. H. S..... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.  
 M. P..... Member of Parliament.  
 P. C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.  
 R. O..... Reserve of Officers.  
 [R]..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.  
 R. R. C..... Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.  
 The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

28 K. G..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.  
 28 K. P..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  
 28 G. C. B..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.  
 28 K. C. B..... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.  
 28 C. B..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.  
 28 O. M..... Member of the Order of Merit.  
 28 G. C. S. I..... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.  
 30 G. C. M. G. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
 24 K. C. M. G. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
 24 C. M. G..... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.  
 24 G. C. I. E..... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.

C. I. E..... Companion of the Indian Empire.  
 G. C. V. O..... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.  
 K. C. V. O..... Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.  
 M. V. O..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  
 D. S. O..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.  
 I. S. O..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.  
 Knt..... Knight Bachelor.  
 V. C..... Victoria Cross.  
 (D)..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.  
 V. D..... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.



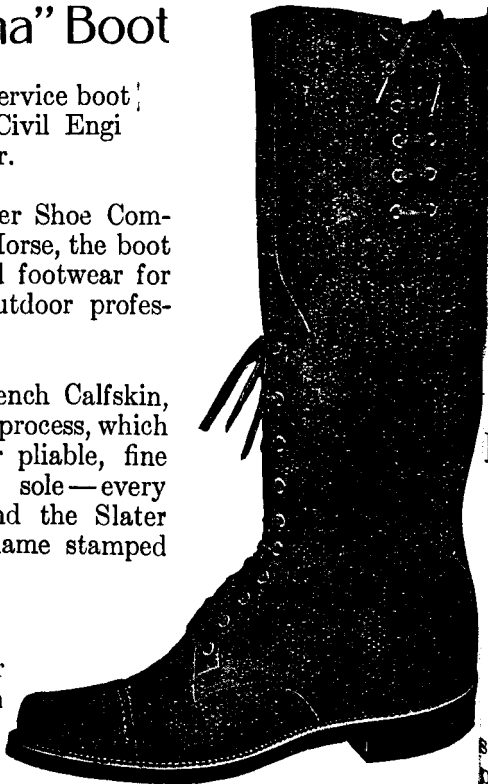
“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”  
The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot;  
for the Soldier, the Civil Engi-  
neer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Com-  
pany, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot  
has become the standard footwear for  
hard service with the outdoor profes-  
sions.

Made of selected French Calfskin,  
tanned by special process, which  
makes the leather pliable, fine  
viscolized leather sole—every  
detail finished—and the Slater  
Shoe Company's name stamped  
on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A.,  
said: “I wore the Slater  
Strathcona Boot when  
marching out of Quebec,  
have worn them alms-  
t continuously since. At Van  
Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was  
water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were per-  
fectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335

SLATER SHO

Agencies in Can

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

85 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

“British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price - - - \$12.50.

Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price - - - \$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmo  
Valves are the last word in Band  
Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

## HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND

(Available for Advertisements).

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### M A P S .

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:—

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	"
6	Welland.....	" "	"
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	"
8	Merriekville.....	" "	"
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	"
10	Brockville.....	" "	"
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	"
13	Winchester.....	" "	"
14	Ottawa.....	" "	"
15	Kemptville.....	" "	"
16	Russell.....	" "	"
..	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.

(H.Q.-36-6-13).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00 per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	" (£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . . . .	7.00	" (£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

CONTRACTORS TO THE CANADIAN AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (Canada) Co. Ltd.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT,

BADGES, BUTTONS, SWORDS, HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, GOLD LACE,  
EMBROIDERY, &c.

FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN and for

RAILROADS, POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, &c.

ENAMELLED BADGES FOR CLUBS, SOCIETIES, ORGANIZATIONS, &c.

CANADIAN FACTORY, SHOW ROOMS AND WAREHOUSE,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL.

TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865

AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENG.

We hold dies and have supplied badges, buttons, or equipment for nearly every Regiment of Canadian Militia including all the Permanent Corps.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

ILLUSTRATIONS & PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION.

ACTUAL

Manufacturers

LARGEST

STOCK IN

CANADA

BEST

QUALITY

MODERATE

PRICES

REGIMENTAL  
HAT RIBBONS  
SILK TIES,  
MUFFLERS,  
&c.

In Regimental  
or Club Colours

REGIMENTAL

BADGES

Sketches, Samples  
and Prices Free  
on application

REGIMENTAL

SOUVENIRS  
BROOCHES,

BUCKLES,  
HAT PINS, &c.

(Available for Advertisements).



(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

(Available for Advertisements).

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

Lanesborough, Major C. J. B., Earl of, *M.V.O.*, Coldstream Guards..... 17 Dec 09

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Lascelles, Lt., H. G. C., *Vicet.*, R.O. (Grenadier Guards)..... 19 Oct 07  
 Fife, Capt. A. J., The King's Royal Rifle Corps..... 23 Oct 08  
 Trotter, Major, G. F., *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards..... 8 Dec 09

#### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Irwin, Hon.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*..... 11 Jan 05  
 (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *ret.*..... 11 Jan 05  
 Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, 8 Inf. Brig..... 11 Jan 05  
 Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O..... 9 Mar 05  
 Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant General..... 5 Apr 05  
 Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., *C.B.*, Commanding Maritime Provinces..... 5 Apr 05  
 Fellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., *Knt.*, 2 Regt..... 29 May 05  
 Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., R.C.D..... 29 May 05  
 Roy, Hon. Major General J. F., *ret.*..... 17 May 06  
 Kingsmill, Lieut.-Colonel A., *M.V.O.*, C.S.O., Quebec Command..... 17 May 06  
 Steele, Rear Admiral C. E., Royal Navy..... 1 June 08  
 (Royal Canadians)..... 22 Dec 09

#### HONORARY SURGEONS.

Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence..... 9 Mar 05  
 Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S..... 23 Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary..... Panet, Chas. L.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

T.

- (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., *C. V. O., C.B.*, (First Military Member).
- Med. Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- L. (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., *C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military member).
- Borden, J. W. Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

*Ex-Officio.*

- Lake, Major General Sir P. H. N., *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, (*psc. Eng*) [R] Inspector General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia.

## SECRETARY

Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.



## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....~~W~~Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.  
*Assistant Deputy Minister*.....Jarvis, E. F., E  
*Chief Clerk Director of Contracts*.....Brown, H. W., E  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*.....Lemieux, E. E., E

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	⌘ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., C.V.O. C.B.	1	Apr 08
Director of Military Operations and Staff duties.....	⌘ Paley, Major G. (R.B.) C.M.....	21	Oct 09
Director of Military Training....	⌘ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A. ( <i>psc Eng</i> ).....	1	Apr 08 (Ext'd to 31 Dec 10)
Ast. Director of Military In- telligence.....			
Ast. Director of Military Sur- veys.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E. ....	9	Nov 08
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Stephenson, Capt. W. E. B. R.....	25	Feb 09
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May 04
	Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.....	19	July 06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)....	⌘ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov 03

---

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	∞ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	Apr
Asst-Adjutant-General.....	∞ Thacker, Major P. E., S.H. (R.C.).....	1	Apr
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General....	∞ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....	25	Oct
Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus- ketry.....	∞ Helmer, Major R. A.....	1	Oct
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	∞ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C .....	22	Dec
Speciallu Employed .....	∞ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq

---

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig- nalling.....	∞ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston,	Ont
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	∞ McMillan, Capt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D., 1st May 09,	Halifax	N.S.

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

Apr	QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. A. C.M.G., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1	Nov_04
Apr				
Oct	Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., C.O.C. († Eng.)	31	Mar 08
Oct	Director of Transport and Sup- plies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A. S.C.....	1	Dec 04
Dec				

F., Ex

on, Or  
Halifa  
S.

## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.	∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> )..	1	Apr 06
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]...	15	Nov 06
Director of Engineer Services....	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Ser- vices.....	Simon, Capt. M. St. L., R.C.E.....	29	Mar 06
Specially Employed.....	∞ Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....	6	Oct 07

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns.....	Pym, Lt.-Colonel J. B. (R.M.L.I.) C.M. ( <i>o Eng</i> ).....	22 6	Feb 06 Dec 02	Quebec, Que
--------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------	------------------	-------------

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Jan 07

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR GENERAL AND CHIEF MILITARY ADVISER TO THE MINISTER OF MILITIA.....	∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. (p. s. c. Eng), [R].....	1 Nov
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com- mand'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., R.C.A., p.s.c.....	1 Apr
†INSPECTOR OF GARRISON ARTIL- LERY.....	∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....	1 Apr
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (acty).....	17 June
†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SERVICES.....	Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (acty).....	17 June
†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES..	Director General Medical Services (acty).....	17 June
†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES..	Principal Ordnance Officer (acty).....	17 June

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.  
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.

M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H....	1	Apr 08
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).			
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 1 ∞	(D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E.....	1	Sept 09
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	May 05
	(Ext'd to 1 May 11)		
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 1....	*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....	1	Sept 08

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 10
District Engineer, M. D. No. 1.....			
M. D. No. 2.....			
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 1	∞ Lamb, Major H. J., C of G.....	18	July 06
M. D. No. 2.....	∞ Van Nostrand, Major A. J., C of G.....	8	July 05
Command Signaller.....			
District Signaller, M. D. No. 1.....	∞ Hennessy, Lt. J. T., Sig. Corps.....	28	May 06
M. D. No. 2.....	∞ Ford, Lt. E., Sig. Corps.....	18	Jan 09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1	May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	5	May 05
"	M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	May 05
"	M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1	May 05
	(Ext'd to 1 May 11)		
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 1....	∞ Anderson, Lt. P. H., C.O.C.....	1	Apr 09
M. D. No. 2....	∞ Macdonald, Major J. F., C.O.C.....	2	May 08
Command Paymaster.....	∞ Shanly, Major C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4	Feb 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1	May 05

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron).

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26	Nov 07
		11	June 98
Brigade Major.....	∞ Denison, Major G. T.....	14	Dec 09
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons and 9th Mississauga Horse, No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

NOT BRIGADED.

24th Regiment "Grey's Horse" and 25th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.



## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Right Half Company).  
1st Field Troop, Canadian Engineers.  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1 May
		19 May
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	McKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1 May
		28 Apr

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.  
No. XV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1 May
		7 Jan
		(Ext'd to 1 May)
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	18 Feb
		24 Dec
		(Ext'd to 18 Feb)

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.  
No. XIV Field Ambulance (attached).

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23 Dec
		2 Dec
		(Ext'd to 1 Sept)
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	2 Mar
		20 Jan

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Grierson, Major J. F., 34 Regt.....	10 Jan
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		22 Mar

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Thompson Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May
		31 Dec
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	8 Dec
		25 Feb

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.  
No. XI Field Ambulance (attached).

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Logie, Lt.-Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan 09
		16 Sept 03
Brigade Major.....	Roberts, Major H. L., 91st Regt.....	27 Sept 09
		1 Nov 04

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.  
No. XII Field Ambulance (attached).

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel W. C.....	20 Feb 08
		29 May 00
Brigade Major.....	∞ Mason, Brev.-Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.	9 Dec 09
		1 Feb 02

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.  
No. X Field Ambulance (attached).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23 Feb 07
		22 Feb 02
		(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23 Feb 07
		1 Feb 99
		(Ext'd 23 Feb 11)

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

(Detachment.)

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV and XIX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Ottawa, Ont.

M. D. No. 3 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

M. D. No. 4 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Benson, Colonel T.....	4 Nov
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 3.....	Hemming, Lt.-Colonel T.D.R.....	1 Sept
Chief Staff Officer.....	Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J.E., R.C.R.....	1 Sept
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. (actg.).....	1 May (Ext'd to 1 May)
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		
District Engineer, M.D. No. 3.....	Hughes, Capt. H. T., R.C.E.....	1 Apr
" " M.D. No. 4.....	Deroche, Major, A.P., C.E. (actg.).....	25 Mar
District Intelligence Officer, M.D. No. 3.....	Richardson, Major A. W., C. of G.....	8 Oct
" " M.D. No. 4.....	Caldwell, Major B.A.C., C. of G.....	14 Mar
Command Signaller.....	Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps.....	14 May
District Signaller, M. D. No. 3.....	Stroud, Lt. A., Sig. Corps.....	1 Aug
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	(D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	1 May
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer M.D. No. 4..	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22 Jan (Ext'd to 22 Jan)
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 3..	Wynne, Major J.H., C.O.C.....	2 May
" " M.D. No. 4..	Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C.....	1 Apr
Command Paymaster.....	Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 May

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Brown, Lt.-Colonel R.....	28 Feb
		1 Dec
Brigade Major.....	(D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W.....	24 Nov
		19 Jan

3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.  
No. 111 Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

3rd and 5th Field Companies, Canadian Engineers with Telegraph Detachments.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar 06
		10	Nov 94
		1	Mar 11
	(Ext'd to 1	30	Oct 09
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ward, Lt.-Col. H. A.....	27	Mar 03

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E.....	18	Jan 09
		18	Jan 03
Brigade Major.....	∞ Hughes, Captain W. St. P., 14 Regt. ....	1	Dec 09

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	30	Jan 06
		22	June 98

Brigade Major.....  
41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.  
No. 11 Field Ambulance (attache'd).

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District Nos. 5 and 6 combined.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, LaSalle, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 5 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 6 Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

M. D. No. 7 Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	4 Nov
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 7.....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C. (L).....	10 Aug
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	10 Aug
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (L).....	30 Jan
District Staff Adjutant M. D. No. 7.....	∞ Leduc, Capt. L., [L] R.C.R.....	1 Apr

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		
District Engineer, M. D. No. 5 and 6.....	Tyrrrell, Capt. W. G. (R. E.) C.M.....	30 Oct
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Houliston, Major J., R.C.E.....	
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 5.....	Lordly, Major H. R., C of G.....	
" " M. D. No. 6.....	Burns, Major G. E., C of G.....	
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Addie, Major G. K., C of G.....	8 July
Command Signaller.....		
District Signaller, M. D. No. 6.....	*Farwell, Capt. E. W., Sig. Corps.....	20 June
" " M. D. No. 7.....	de Bois, Capt. C. H. E., Sig. Corps.....	14 June
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	1 May
Principal Medical Officer.....		
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer, M. D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....	10 Nov
" " M. D. No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	22 Mar
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 5 and 6.....	Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C.....	2 May
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.....	2 May
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan
Assistant Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Capt. J. A., C.A.P.C.....	1 May
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....	12 Aug

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O....	3 Feb
		17 Mar
		(Ext'd to 3 Feb)

Brigade Major.....		
6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars		
13th Scottish Light Dragoons.		
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.		

## Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th the Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars		
26th "Stanstead" Dragoons.		

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Left Half Company),  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUDES.  
*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. .... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 10)  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt. .... 22 May 07  
3 June 04

11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.  
No. IV Field Ambulance (attached).

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING ..... (D) Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. .... 1 May 07  
19 Mar 94  
1 Feb 00  
(Ext'd to 1 May 11)  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 06  
19 Mar 94  
(Ext'd to 1 May 11)

and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Laundry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. .... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
(Ext'd to 11 Mar 11)  
Brigade Major..... Rinfret, Major J. F. T., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 09  
1 May 06  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Wilson, Lt.-Colonel E. W. .... 1 Mar 09  
25 Sept 03  
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt. .... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Mar 11)

1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.  
No. V Field Ambulance (attached).

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. .... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. .... 16 July 07  
(maj 7 Apr 03)

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.  
No. VII Field Ambulance (attached).

*Not Brigaded.*

54th Regiment.

*Signalling Corps.*

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos. 4, 6, 10 and 13 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI, VII and XX Field Ambulance.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	May
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	Sept
<i>M. D. No. 12</i>			
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ MacDougall, Lt.-Colonel J.C., R.C.R. (s m Eng).....	1	Sept
Deputy Asst.-Adit. Gen.....	Borden, Capt. A. H., R.C.R. (actg).....	18	Dec
	Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R.....	1	Sept
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p s c Eng).....	7	Jan
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 12.....	∞ Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel G.H., R.C.A., (g s Eng).....	1	Sept

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R.C.E.....	1	Mar
District Engineer, M.D. Nos. 8, 9 & 12.....	Hill, Lt. E.S., R.C.E.....	26	Oct
District Intelligence Officer, M. D. No. 8.....	Mersereau, Major C. J., C. of G.....	1	Jan
" " " M. D. No. 9.....	Tremain, Major H. S., C. of G.....	8	July
" " " M. D. No. 12.....	∞ (D) Weeks, Major W. A. C. of G.....	22	Sept
Command Signaller.....	Powers, Capt. T. E., Sig. Corps.....	1	June
District Signaller, M. D. No. 8.....	Figsby, Lt. H. E., Sig. Corps.....	6	Mar
" " " M. D. No. 9.....	Proudfoot, Lt. W. C., Sig. Corps.....	18	May
" " " M. D. No. 12.....	Rogers, Lt. W. K., Sig. Corps.....	11	May
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	11	Jan
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	Oct
(of M.D. No. 9 also).			
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....	(D) Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	15	Apr
" " " M. D. No. 12.....	∞ (D) Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D. A.M.C.....	29	Oct
(Ext'd to 29)			
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O.C.....	2	Nov
" " " M. D. No. 9.....	Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C.....	11	Nov
" " " M. D. No. 12.....	∞ Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E., C.O.C.....	19	Oct
Command Paymaster.....	Sircom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars,.....	1	May

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies).  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers and Telegraph Detachment.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H..... 1 Mar 06  
2 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M..... (Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)  
1 Mar 06  
26 Aug 99  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 10)

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.  
No. IX Field Ambulance (attached).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL..... 1 Mar 06  
23 Aug 97  
Brigade Major..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... (Ext'd to 1 Jan 11)  
1 Mar 09  
62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance (attached).

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W..... 1 Mar 09  
28 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G.A. (s.m.)..... 17 Feb 10  
1 Apr 04

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.  
No. 1 Field Ambulance (attached).

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F..... 4 Jan 10  
8 Apr 02  
Brigade Major.....  
63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

70th Regiment.

Signalling Corps.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.



## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the District of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., S.H. (RC).....	1 May
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Ketchen, Capt. H. D. B., S.H. (RC).....	2 Feb
District Engineer.....		
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ Hesketh, Major J. A.....	22 Feb
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....		
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C., (acting)...	1 May
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C.....	5 June
District Paymaster.....	Couzer, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	10 Aug

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

4th Cavalry Brigade.

Headquarters.....

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct
		22 Apr

12th Manitoba Dragoons, The 16th Light Horse and The 18th Mounted Rifles.

Not Brigaded.

20th Border Horse, 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse, and 27th Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
13th and 26th Batteries, Canadian Field Artillery.	79th Regiment. 90th " " 95th " " 96th " " 98th " " 99th " " 100th " "	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment), Army Medical Corps (No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.		Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

May 09	District Officer Commanding.....	✕ Peters, Brev.-Colonel J.....	1	Sept 09
May 09	District Staff Adjutant.....	✕ Bennett, Capt. C. C.....	16	Dec 09
May 09	District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 10
Feb 08	District Intelligence Officer.....	Brittain Major R., C. of G.....	11	Dec 07
Feb 08	District Intelligence Officer (Yukon Territory).....	✕ Tobin Major H. S.....	12	Mar 07
Feb 08	District Signaller.....			
Feb 08	Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	✕ (D) Swinford, Major H., C.A.S.C.....	24	Dec 09
May 09	Principal Medical Officer.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	1	Nov 08
May 09	Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Gillin, Capt. M. C., C.O.C. (o Eng).....	5	June 09
Aug 07	District Paymaster.....	Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Mar 07

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Army Medical Services.
The British Columbia Horse.	Royal Canadian Engineers (3rd Fortress Coy).	6th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Kootenay Rifles. Earl Grey's Own Rifles Independent Co. (Armstrong).	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). Army Medical Corps. (No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
Artillery. Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps.	Canadian Ordnance Corps. No. 11 Detachment. Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D)Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A.....	1 May
District Staff Adjutant.....	> Mackie, Capt. E. F., D.S.O., S.H. (RC).... 2 Feb
District Engineer.....	
District Intelligence Officer.....	
District Signaller.....	
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	
Principal Medical Officer.....	
Senior Ordnance Officer.. ..	> Boulanger, Hon. Capt. P. T. E., C.O.C..... 2 May
District Paymaster.....	

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters— .....

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....

Brigade Major.....  
 4 The 15th Light Horse, 19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Alberta Hussars and Alberta Rangers.

Not Brigaded.

Independent Squadron, Light Horse.

Artillery.	Infantry.	Army Medical Services.	Canadian Ordnance Corps.
25th Battery. Canadian Field Artillery.	101st and 103rd Regiments.	Army Medical Corps. (No. XVII Field Ambulance).	No. 13 Detachment.
Corps of Guides.	Signalling Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps. No. 14 Company.		

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.	
Commandant.....	Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J H V., R.A. ( <i>p s c Eng.</i> )	12 Oct 09
Adjutant.....	➤ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., R.L.R.	17 Sept 08
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt (Brev.-Major C.M.) H.R.V., R.G.A.	23 Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) J. P., R.M.L.I.	17 Sept 08
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.	28 Sept 05
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt., R. C., R.E.	1 Oct. 09
Professor of Physics and Chemistry....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.	1 July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.	1 Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.	1 July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.	1 Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.	1 Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.	8 Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.	12 Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.	15 Apr 08
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.	20 Sept 06
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.	2 Feb 00
Quartermaster.....	Hennessey, Hon. Lt. T. J. C.A.P.C.	17 Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

## Chairman.

➤ Hughes, Brev.-Colonel S., M.P.

## Members.

➤ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., Master-General of the Ordnance.  
 Benson, Colonel T., Com.dg Eastern Ontario.  
 Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.  
 Choquette, Rev. C. P.

## Secretary.

➤ (D) Winter, Major C. F., D.A.A.G. Hdgrs.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

.....

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que**Commanding.*

✂ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

Morrison, Brev. Capt., F. S., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians.)

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✂ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

✂ Bell, Lieut. A. H. .... 4 Jan 10

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 1 Apr 10).

*Branches.*

- i. Horse and Field Artillery.... *Kingston, Ont.*
- ii. Garrison Artillery..... *Quebec, Que.*
- (a) Heavy Artillery..... *Quebec, Que.*
- (b) Coast Artillery..... *Halifax, N.S.*
- Coast Artillery..... *Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*✂ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (p s c B<sup>nd</sup>)*Gunnery Instructor.*

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (g s Eng.)

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

✂ English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (g s Eng.)

*Adjutant.*

Acland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Fages, Lt.-Col. J. A., [L] R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Phillipps, Major C (R.G.A.) C.M. (attached)

*Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Lieut. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Artillery.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✕Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✕Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✕Willets, Lt. C. R. E., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✕Fiset, Major C. F. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for M.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 98
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turoot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 08

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized 1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

- ✕ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.
- ✕ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.
- Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.
- ✕ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.
- Pym, L-Colonel J. B Insp. S. A. & M. G.
- Helmer, Major R. A., A.A.G. for Musketry.
- ✕ Fages, Major A. O., [1] R.C.R.
- Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.
- Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.
- (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A., 3rd Infantry Brigade.

#### Associate Members.

- Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).
- Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.
- McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.
- Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY,  
THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE  
BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
England.....	Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H., R.C.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	10 Jan 09
Australia.....	Hill, Capt. C. H., R.C.R..... Pinnock, Major P. W. G., M. Forces Com of Australia.....	13 Aug 09 — Feb 10
India.....	Hay, Capt. C. J. B., Ind Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ..... Elkms, Lieut. W. H. P. R., R.C.A.....	4 Mar 09 4 Apr 08



**LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,**

Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V, [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) ( <i>p s. c. Eng.</i> )	28 Dec 07
Pym, Lt.-Colonel J. B. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (Inspr. S. A. & M. G.) <i>o. Eng.</i>	6 Dec 02
Phillipps, Major C. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M.	20 Feb 06
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V. (Royal Garrison Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	4 July 07
✂ Pinnock, Major P. W. G. (M. F. Com. Aus.) C.M.	28 May 08
✂ Paley, Major G. [I] (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S. D.)	8 July 08
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	22 Aug 08
Shine, Brev. Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1 Sept 08
✂ Smith, Major T. P. C. (Royal West Kent Regiment) C.M. (attached No. 9 Detachment C.O.C.) <i>o. Eng.</i>	19 Aug 09
✂ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.), C.M. (attached C.A.P.C.)	28 Oct 08
Russell Brown, Captain C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	22 July 08
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31 Dec 08
✂ Hay, Captain C. J. B. (Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) Indian Army) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> ) (attached to Headquarters)	4 Aug 08
✂ Kaulbach, Captain H. A. (The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment), C.M. (R.M.C)	6 Nov 07
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P. (Royal Field Artillery), C. M. (R.M.C.)	19 May 08
Bingay, Captain, H. L. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	19 June 08
Tyrrell, Lieutenant W. G. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (attached R.C.E.)	24 June 08 (Capt. C.M. 24 June 08)
Peterson, Lieutenant G. L. (Army Service Corps), C.M. (attached C.A.P.S.C.)	15 Aug 08 (Capt. C. M. 22 Mar 10)
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S. (Royal Engineers), C.M. (R.M.C.)	23 June 04
✂ Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W. (Army Ordnance Department), C.M. (attached C.O.C.)	28 Nov 00
Rodd, Hon. Captain W. J. P. (Army Ordnance Dept.) (attached C.O.C.)	19 May 08
Berry, Lieutenant W. W (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (attached 2 Regt. Q.O.R.)	1 Mar 08

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON  
THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.*Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.*

✕(D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff.....	18	July 00
	(brig gen 1	May 05)
✕Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....	1	Nov 00
	(brig gen 1	Apr 07)
✕Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	1	May 05
	(brig gen 1	Oct 07)

*Colonels.*

✕Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	17	May 01
✕Gordon, W D, Commanding Quebec Command.....	1	May 05
	2	Dec 02
✕Rutherford, R W. Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng).....	15	Nov 07
	1	Apr 08
Benson, T, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....	1	Apr 08
✕(D) Hodgins, W E. District Officer Commanding M D No. 1.....	20	Apr 09

*Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonel.*

✕Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....	6	Oct 90
	(col 2	Dec 02)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✕Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July 87
✕(D) Humphrey, W M, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....	29	Mar 89
✕(D) Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....	8	Oct 95
Hemming, T D R, District Officer Commanding M D No 3.....	21	Dec 99
✕Pelletier, O C C, [L] District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....	17	May 01
✕(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....	18	Jan 03
Dunbar, J S, [I] Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....	30	Jan 06
✕(D) Cruikshank, E A, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....	1	May 09

*Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

✕Heward, E H T, Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28	Aug 06)

*Majors.*

✕Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....	2	Feb 04
✕Helmer, R A, Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
*Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....	1	Sept 06
✕(D) Winter, C F, Dep.-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	25	Oct 07

*Captains.*

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....	13	Aug 04
Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Captain, C G S Branch.....	25	Feb 09
✕Bennett, C C, Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 11.....	16	Dec 09

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa.....</i>	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. The Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09
<i>Member of the Standing Small Arms Committee.....</i>	∞ (D) Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	23 Nov 08
" " " ..	Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., Reserve of Officers.....	1 Mar 08	16 Dec 08
" " " ..	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Col. C., Reserve of Officers. ....	1 Mar 08	21 Nov 08
<i>Associate Member.....</i>	Harkom, Lt.-Col. J.W., Retired List.	1 Mar 08	.....

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE  
GRADUATES.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Lake, Maj. Gen. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G., C.B. [R].....		Inspector General and Chief Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia.
Crowe, Lt.-Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant, Royal Military College.
✓ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✓ Macdonell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.....	R. C. R.....	
✓ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	Director of Training.
✓ Thacker, Maj. P. E.....	S. H. (R.C.).....	Asst. Adjutant General.
Kemmis-Betty, Capt. H.....	R. C. R.....	G. S. O., 3rd Grade, Hdqtrs., Imperial Army.
Hay, Capt. C. J. B.....	C. M.....	Attached to Headquarters Staff.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST  
YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G.....		Master General of Ordnance.
Pym, Major J. B.....		Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✕ Smith, Capt. T. P. C.....	C. O. C. (attached)	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Rutherford, Col. R. W.		Master General of the Ordnance.
Ogilvie, Lt-Col. G. H.	R.C.A.	Dis. Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 12.
Thacker, Major H. C. [F]	R.C.A.	Director of Artillery.
Phillips, Major C.	R.C.A.	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Benyon, Captain J. A.	R.C.A.	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Panet, Captain E. de B.	R.C.A.	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Mills, Captain J. E.	R.C.A.	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.

---

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA  
WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN  
LANGUAGES.

## FRENCH.

## (1st Class.)

✓ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.  
✓ Fages, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R.C.R.  
✓ Crowe, Lt.-Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
✓ LeDuc, Captain L., R.C.R.  
✓ Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

## (2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., D.A.A.G., Quebec Command.  
✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.  
✓ Paley, Major G. (*p.s.c.*) (Ri. Bde) D. of M. O. and S.D.

---

SPECIAL LISTS.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
The King	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, F. E. A. Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	12 Dec 08
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G. &c.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
Aylmer, Major General, The Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	11th Hussars.	25 Jan 03
Benson, Major General, F. W. C. B., <i>psc Eng.</i> [R]	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
(D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., <i>ret.</i>	68th Kings County Regiment.	5 Aug 08
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c. [F]	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of	38th Regt. Duferin Rifles of Canada.	28 Oct 09
Dunald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R]	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
(D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M. R.O.	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
(D) Macdonald, hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
Mackinnon, Hon. Honour D. A. Esqre, Lt.-Governor, Prov. of P.E.I.	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.	21 Jan 09
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C. F]	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 90
O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O., [R] <i>psc Eng.</i>	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians)	13 Aug 03
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]	The Royal Canadian Artillery	1 Apr 01
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.V.O., G.C.V.O.	The 13th Light Horse	24 Nov 09
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 3rd Regt.	"Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G. [R] [F]	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99



## SPECIAL LISTS.

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Amvot, G. E., Esquire.	61st Regt. de Montmagny.	11 June 09
>> (D) Bowell, Colonel. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles".	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers".	13 Sept 04
Casring, The Hon. Sir J., K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".	1 Feb 99
Carignan, The Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E.A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax, Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
(D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders".	14 Apr 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island", Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
>> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars".	10 Aug 04
Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	9th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles".	14 Feb 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel E., ret.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".	6 Sept 07
>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. [F].	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars".	14 June 98
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	18th Regiment France-tireurs du Saguenay.	3 Mar 03
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards".	1 Mar 00
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D. No. 8.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
>> Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	68th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers".	6 June 98
>> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".	9 Mar 98
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	9th Regt. Voltigeurs de Quebec".	1 Sept 99
Mackay, The Hon. R.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada".	17 May 00
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".	3 Sept 06
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
(D) Munroe, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles".	7 Mar 98
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles".	15 June 01
Ross, J., Esquire.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters".	6 July 98
>> Rouseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens".	26 Mar 98
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles".	30 Mar 98
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers".	1 Oct 87
>> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers".	24 Jan 06
>> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers".	21 Nov 06
>> Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".	1 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.	
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).										
Lake, Sir 29	July 55	Lt Sub Foot 9 Aug 73	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 A p 13 Nov 99 I p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army Spec. Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05		
Noel, K.C. M.G., C.B. (p.s.c., Engd.) [R]		Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83							Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08 Insp. General 1 Apr 05 to the Minister of Militia 1 Nov 08	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
>>(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, CB	31 Dec 43	2d Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2d Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05 Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08	
>>(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Corn- wall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt R.L. Brev 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L. Brev 3 July 74	MJ 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07 DGO QMG	1 July 03 15 Nov 04
>>Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lt Que Ott GA 23 Mar 66 Sch of Gun Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07 Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 Apr 08	1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 3 Aug 93 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04 1 Apr 08

NAME.

Date of

1st Ap-  
pointment

Captain.

Major.

Lt. Colonel.

Colonel.

Brigadier

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
Drury, Charles William, C.B., A. D.C	18 Jul 50	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lessard, Francois Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2d Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 AG 1 Apr 07 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73 "A" Batt C A 10 July 7	Brev 6 May 78 R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01 DOC MD No 11 1 Sept 00
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Enas 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rn Ontario 1 May 05 Comdg Quebec Ctl 4 Nov 09
Fiset, Eugene, D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A.M.S. Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 P.A.M.C. 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med 1 Nov 02 Services 23 July 03 DGMS 22 Dec 06 Deputy Minister
Rutherford, Robert William (g s Eng), (v Eng)	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art. 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
Benson, Thomas....	22 Apr 60 Mil RCA 21 Aug 83	26 June 83 Brev RCA 21 Aug 83	21 Aug 83 Brev RCA 5 Feb 96	21 Aug 95 Brev RCA 1 July 02	21 Aug 99 Brev RCA 1 May 05	1 Apr 08 RCA Mil Staff 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'rn Ontario 4 Nov 09
McHedgins, Wil- liam Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Rn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G G F G 28 Sept 88	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 23 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjnt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjnt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 MH Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08 DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09
Roy, Alexandre, MVO ADC	23 Sept 59	2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 ISC 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Fares John Archibald [L]	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 96	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, Robin- son Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R I 15 Sept 05	

Date

1st Appointment

Lieut-

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 Brev 21 Dec 83 R C R I	21 Dec 88 Brev 8 June 97 17 July 97 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3	1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09
✕ Ogilvie, George Hunter ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	25 Apr 60 Mil R C A	27 June 82 Brev 29 Oct 85 R C A	29 Oct 85 Brev 1 July 98 R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07 1 Sept 09
✕ Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain [L]	3 May 62 9 Regt R C A	18 Apr 84 Brev 29 Oct 85 R C A	29 Oct 89 Brev 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 10 Aug 08
✕ MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63 14 Regt I S C	13 May 81 14 Bn 29 Oct 85	1 June 83 Brev	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 C O Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09
✕ Clinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58 9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Regt I S C	18 Apr 78 Brev 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	29 Oct 89 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R I 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Sept 09
✕ (D) Biggar, James Lyons	16 July 56 15 Regt	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01.	C A S C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01.	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 D A A G for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 D Q M G D I & S 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 04



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus. C. M.G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 7 June 92 I S C 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	14 Lt Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May '89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton Eng 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 08	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M C Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt R S M I 28 Sept 89 10 June 90	Brev R C D 10 June 93 1 June 98	Brev R C D 17 May 01 1 July 01	Brev R C D 21 June 04 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 1ms Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones, Guy Carle, ton, G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A Halifax B Co 7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bears Coy A M S 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Sec- retan (J)	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 D A G Quebec Command 1 July 02 30 Jan 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
I.T.-COLONELS—Con.						
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 to 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
Heward, Edward Hampden Turner	17 Jan 52	Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch. Coups 21 Dec 83	rev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 02 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Scott, Robert Kellock, D.S.O. (J Eng)	29 Nov 71	Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov 99	Brev 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D 1 Apr 07 C M 1 Apr 07 O S C 20 May 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Ord. Off. 4th CI to 23 Apr 02 Ord. Off. 3rd CI to 24 Apr 02 to 25 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04 D C E and P O O 31 Mar 08
Steele, Samuel Bennet, C.B., M. F.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 60	.....	Alb. F'd F'ce Apr 85	Hon lc Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lord Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon lc Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 S H (RC) 1 Apr 10	D O C M D No 13 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- Con. Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	
Foster, Gilbert La- Layette	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	
Burstaff, Henry Edward, (p s c Eng)	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	
(D) Cruikshank Ernest Alexander	29 June 54	2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 MH Staff 1 May 09	1 May 09 D O C No 13
Ward, Walter Regi- nald.....	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04		Hon Maj MH Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	1 Jan 07 Asst P M G

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
∞ Neltes, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 83 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G --1 June 06
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., ( <i>p.s.c. Eng</i> )	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A G M P 5 Jan 07 D A Q M G M P 7 Jan 08
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave [I.]	10 Feb 61	Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 86 R C R I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	1 Nov 02 R C R	15 Sept 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyrien Frédéric Olivier	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R I	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
Maunsell, George Stopford	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs 18 June 86	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 02 Ottawa Eng	1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 07	A D G E S A D E S D E S

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
4 MAJORS—Con.					
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86	
× Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
× Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt 14 Regt 13 May 92 Lt R O 26 June 83	14 Regt U L	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04 AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, Eusèbe Napoléon.	28 Sept 50		7 Apr 93 31 Jan 94 2 Dec 02		
Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	Sur Capt 47 Regt	5 June 00	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07
× Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil RCA	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	RCA 1 May 05	
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet	10 July 70	Mil RCA	25 June 91 Brev 10 Oct 93 RCA 28 June 92 Brev 25 Mar 96 RCA 25 Mar 96 RCA	1 May 05 1 July 02	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Com.</b>					
Easton, Daniel Isaac Ver- non. (p.s.c. Eng)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A Capt 2 Bat C F A Maj 2 Bat. C. F. A R C R I	8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D.O. and S. D. 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08
Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt Lt A M C	A M C Hon Capt Imp. Army 5 Dec 00	AMG 15 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Sept 05	
Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt Lt R C A	Brev R C A	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C M H Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt Lt 90 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	Brev R C A	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Foote, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85 R M Art	19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev RMA 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	
Welmer, Richard Alexia.....	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt	21 Mar 96 43 Regt MIL SERV Nov 99	DAAG for M 1 Sept 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Ist Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68 R O Lt 86 Regt	26 June 90 Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 RCE 22 Apr 92 Lt-Col 86 Regt R C E	22 June 94 RCE 18 Jan 00 4 July 04	4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68 Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 O S C Lt 37 Regt	18 May 94 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 1 July 03 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 COC 2 Dec 07	28 Aug 06 Dec 07	
Facet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77 Prov 2 Lt G G F G 2 Lt G G F G Lt G G F G	19 Mar 01 3 June 01 3 June 01	O S C O S C O S C	30 Aug 06 Dec 07	
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54 Prov 2 Lt Regt C A Q M 2 Regt C A Lt 2 Regt C A	13 May 92 1 Dec 93 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A. 21 June 98 31 Aug 03 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66 Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 2 Lt 75 Regt Lt 75 Regt	13 Oct 93 O S C 8 Apr 94 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 O S C 1 July 03	30 Aug 06 Dec 07	



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued. Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, Percival Ed-ward (psc Eng)	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	A A G 1 Apr 09
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	
Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 R C D 25 July 05	R C D 20 June 07 A D C to Major Gen Com'g 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour. (o. Eng.)	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A, April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05 1 May 09
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & GGFG C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 80 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96 Ml Staff 25 Oct 07	Brev. 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Parke, George Hugh.....	22 Apr 70	Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C 1 July 00 Maj A M C 28 May 01 Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07	
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96) Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	R G R 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 C M 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.
Lafferty Francis Delamere Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 1 Dec 04 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	R C A 19 May 08	D S A M D No 5 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08 Staff Adj R M C
Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69	28 Feb 98 R C R 1 Dec 04	Brev R C R 1 Dec 04 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Sept 09	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm Column C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff C A P C 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Simon, Maximilian St. Leger	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 17 May 06 C M 3 Aug 04	A D E S 29 Mar 08
Lister, Frederick Alex-ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sig- nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig- nalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09
Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No 7 1 Apr 08
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Layborn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemis-Betty, Herbert (p e c Eng)	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	G S O 3 Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09
Ketchen, Huntly Doug- las Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03 R C M R 2 Feb 09 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D No 10 2 Feb 09
Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07 S H (RC) 1 Oct 09	D S A M D 13 2 Feb 09

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Carlson John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt R C R 11 Apr 99 1 May 01	Brev R C R 1 May 04 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	24 Aug 81	R O R C A 19 June 02 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Anderson, William Beaumont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 43 Regt 97 Regt 24 June 97 16 Dec 99 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06 7 Sept 08
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B Lt 16 F B R C A 19 Feb 00 21 July 02 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
✕ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 30 Nov 96	5 Drag R C D 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A Lt R C R Leins R Lt Leins R 23 Feb 97 29 Sept 97 15 Dec 97 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O R C E 25 June 00 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E 24 June 97 30 Mar 98 20 Jan 99 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt R C R 11 Apr 01 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt C A O S C 31 Mar 02 1 July 03	O S C C O C 29 Mar 06 2 Dec 07	
Elliston, Peter.....	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art Lt R Art R C A 23 May 00 3 Apr 01 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Jacques, Harry Merville...	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
≠Prideaux, Philip Ed- ward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Forbes, John Richard ....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin (L)	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Macdonald, Alastair Doug- las.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04 ADMS 9 Nov 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
∞ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G R C D 1 Feb 01 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Ar- thur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
✂ Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Amor....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
✂ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	D A A G for signalling 1 May 09
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09
✂ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp. Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 R C M R 8 June 04	R C M R 2 Feb 09 SIH (RC) 1 Oct 09	
Stephenson, William Ed- mund Benjamin Roy....	16 July 81	R O 24 June 03 Lt Staff 1 Feb 04	Staff 25 Feb 09	Int Dept 1 Feb 04
✂ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 01 R C D 23 July 01	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 01 R C R 23 June 05	R C R 1 Sept 09	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
✓ Bennett, James Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	
Constantine, Charles Francies.....	21 Oct 83	R C A 22 June 05	R C A 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Emile.....	14 Oct 05	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04	R C E 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

61

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Oslor, Stratton Henry...	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05 Int. Dept. 12 May 04
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Kingsford, William Ru- pert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R OO 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer, Albert Vic- tor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson, Archibald Wil- ham.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, Gerald Purvis...	31 Mar 84	R O R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Reart C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, Henry Eversley...	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, Lestock Wil- son Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
∞ Long, Charles Ed- ward.....	9 Jan 84	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	Specially employed H. B. 6 Oct 05
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gor- don.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G R C R	31 Mar 05 26 Dec 05
Pope, Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt R C R	29 July 05 20 Feb 06
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	22 Nov 04 5 April 06
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 June 03 14 Mar 06
Brown, James Suther- land.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Hagarty, William Gra- sett.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry..	16 Sept 71	U L R C M R S H (R C)	28 July 05 30 June 06 1 Oct 09
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
∞ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
∞ Folger, Karl Creigh- ton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Willels, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06 Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Anderson, Percival Hedley.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C C O C	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06 2 Dec 07
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07
Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C C O C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R Capt Alberta R R C M R S H (R C)	27 Mar 06 1 May 07 1 July 07 1 Oct 09
Garon, Marie Martin Le-francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt R C R	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07
Hodgins, Frederiek Owen	6 Oct 87	R O R C E	27 June 07 9 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
✕ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 78 dys Imp Army WO 7 yrs 226 dys C M W O t yr 320 dys Lt (D O) R C A 6 Oct 07	
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	
✕ Fellows, William Grinell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A 2 Dec 07	
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt 14 May 06 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 06 Capt 8 Regt 28 Mar 08 31 Oct 01 CPASC 1 Jan 08	
✕ Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt 11 Feb 05 CPASC 16 Jan 08	
Bowie, Douglas Bain...	15 Jan 86	RCD 18 Feb 08	
Harris, Edward Mont- gomery.....	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Feb 99 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05 CPASC 27 Apr 08	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton..	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06 R C R 22 May 08	
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 R C R 22 May 08	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell... Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A 15 Nov 07 R C A 22 May 08	
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06 R C R 22 May 08	
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke.....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A 23 July 01 Lt R A 23 July 04 R C A 5 June 08	
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O 27 June 07 R C E 17 June 08	
Keefe, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 86	R C E 26 June 08	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A 26 June 08	
Watson, Graham An- derson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A 27 June 08	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Morrison, Thomas Ed- mund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexan- der.....	17 Sept 86	R C A	10 Dec 08
Russell, William Robert.	21 Aug 83	R C M R S H (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09
Murray, Tolford Hamil- ton.....	16 Nov 84	Lt 4 Hrs R C D	31 Jan 08 1 Apr 09
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	R C E	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	R C A	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.....	20 Oct 89	R C E	23 June 09
Lacroix, Octave.....	..... 83	P A M C	1 Dec 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag S H (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Greene, Murray Kirk....	7 Feb 87	R C R	1 Apr 10
Willoughby, Algernon Edward.....	23 Apr 85	R C R	1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence..	2 Oct 87	S H (RC)	1 Apr 10

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
∞ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 05
Slyter, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt G A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, James.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 06
(D) Hamilton, James....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Adair, John.....	22 Nov 73	C M 13 yrs 95 dys W O 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys P A M C 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

HONORARY RANK.—Con.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>ASST. COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
(D) Boulanger, Pierre Theodore Ephrem.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper, Albert Thomas.	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys W O 4 yrs 6 mos C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
Lyndon, Alfred Ar- thur.....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08



## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
✕ Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 06 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
✕ Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 06 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General.

(temp)

Lake, Maj Gen Sir Percy H N,  
KCMG, CB (psc Eng), Insp  
General, &c. [R]. . . . . 23 Mar 05

Brigadier Generals (6).

(temp)

Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
C.B., C of G S. . . . . 1 May 05  
Macdonald, Col D A, CMG,  
ISO, QMG. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces. . . . . 1 Oct 07

Colonels (24).

Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG. . . . . 17 May 01  
Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. . . . . 15 May 02  
Peters, J, DOC MD II. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
Gordon, W D, Comdg Quebec  
Command. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
Fiset, E, DSO, GGHs, PAMC. . . . . 2 July 04  
Pellett, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt. . . . . 28 June 07  
Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s  
Enq) (o Enq). . . . . 15 Nov 07  
Benson, T, Comdg Eastern Ontario. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
Hodgins, W E, DOC, MD I. . . . . 20 Apr 09  
Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf  
Brig. . . . . 20 Apr 03

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Smith, H, Staff. . . . . 19 July 87  
Humphrey, W M, DOC M D  
No 8. . . . . 29 Mar 89  
Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. . . . . 31 May 93  
Hughes, J, 6 Inf Brig. . . . . 10 Nov 94  
Roy, A, MVO, ADC, CSO Que  
Cmd. . . . . 8 Oct 95  
Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 97  
Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig. . . . . 23 Aug 97  
McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig. . . . . 2 Sept 97  
Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig. . . . . 24 Sept 97  
McEwen, R, 1st Inf Brig. . . . . 19 May 98  
Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. . . . . 11 June 98  
Sherwood, A P, C.M.G., M.V.O.,  
A.D.C., 8 Inf. Bde. . . . . 22 June 98  
Young, D D, RCR. . . . . 21 Dec 98  
Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig. . . . . 7 Jan 99  
Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig. . . . . 26 Aug 99  
Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig. . . . . 2 Dec 99  
Fages, J A, [L] RCA. . . . . 14 Dec 99  
Wadmore, R L, RCR. . . . . 21 Dec 99  
Hemming, T D R, DOC MD No 3. . . . . 21 Dec 99  
Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. . . . . 24 Dec 99  
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig. . . . . 1 Feb 00

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Edwards, E B, 101 Regt. . . . . 11 May 00  
Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig. . . . . 31 Dec 00  
Ogilvie, G H, RCA. (g s Enq). . . . . 17 May 01  
Pelletier, O C C, [L] DOC MD  
No. 7. . . . . 17 May 01  
VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav  
Brig. . . . . 17 May 01  
Worthington, A N, AMC. . . . . 17 May 01  
Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
Letcher, W, 14 Inf Brig. . . . . 28 Aug 01  
MacDougall, J C, RCR. . . . . 29 Oct 01  
Chinic, J E, RCR. . . . . 29 Oct 01  
Biggar, J L, D of T and S. . . . . 1 Dec 01  
Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR. . . . . 1 Feb 02  
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs. . . . . 8 Feb 02  
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig. . . . . 22 Feb 02  
MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig. . . . . 22 Mar 02  
McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig. . . . . 8 Apr 02  
Galloway, J, DAAG WO. . . . . 18 Jan 03  
Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. . . . . 18 Jan 03  
Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. . . . . 21 Jan 03  
Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig. . . . . 27 Mar 03  
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE. . . . . 1 July 03  
Hosmer, E A C, 4 Cav Brig. . . . . 1 July 03  
Strange, F, COC. . . . . 1 July 03  
Logie, W A, 15 Inf Brig. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Wilson, E W, 18 Inf Brig. . . . . 25 Sept 03  
Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig. . . . . 1 Dec 03  
Gaudet, F M, RCA. . . . . 27 Dec 03  
English, C E, RCA. . . . . 30 Dec 03  
Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig. . . . . 19 Jan 04  
MacKenzie, J D B F, 13 Inf Brig 1  
(D). . . . . 1 Feb 04  
Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig. . . . . 25 Feb 04  
Birkett, H S, AMC. . . . . 12 Mar 04  
LeCam, G A, 14 Inf Brig. . . . . 1 Apr 04  
Rogers, S M, 43 Regt. . . . . 8 Apr 04  
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig. . . . . 28 Apr 04  
MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA. . . . . 19 May 04  
Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD. . . . . 21 June 04  
Duff, H R, PAMC. . . . . 2 July 04  
Belton, C W, PAMC. . . . . 2 July 04  
Stewart, W J, CASC. . . . . 15 Aug 04  
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. . . . . 26 Aug 04  
Fotheringham, J T, AMC. . . . . 8 Sept 04  
Abbott, R H, AMC. . . . . 8 Sept 04  
Sponagle, J A, AMC. . . . . 8 Sept 04  
Johnson, H D, AMC. . . . . 8 Sept 04  
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs. . . . . 16 Nov 04  
Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A. . . . . 16 Dec 04  
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt. . . . . 7 Jan 05  
Jekill, H, 11 Regt. . . . . 3 Feb 05  
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt. . . . . 20 Feb 05  
Laurin, L N, 87 Regt. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
Allan, D M, 30 Regt. . . . . 20 Apr 05  
Kenny, E G, 66 Regt. . . . . 3 May 05  
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse. . . . . 24 Aug 05  
Jones, G C, GGHs, DGMS. . . . . 1 Oct 05  
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt. . . . . 30 Oct 05  
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt. . . . . 21 Nov 05  
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt. . . . . 21 Nov 05

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Morin, J A, COC.....	21	Nov 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.....	21	Dec 05
(D) Iloseoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31	Dec 05
(D) Beckett, D W, 66 Regt.....	9	Jan 06
Dunbar, J S, [1] DAAG, QC.....	30	Jan 06
Rennie, G S, AMC.....	10	Feb 06
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	22	Feb 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8	Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14	Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15	Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1	Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
Robertson, D M, MVO, 48 Regt.....	24	Apr 06
(Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1	May 06
(D) MacLaren, M, AMC.....	1	May 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15	May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20	Aug 06
(Howard, E H T, Mil Staff.....	28	Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
Hayes, A N, AMC.....	13	Nov 06
Gorrell, C W F, AMC.....	13	Nov 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16	Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1	Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24	Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
Bacon, I T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11	Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15	Mar 07
(Scott, R K, DSO, D of C and E and P O O (J. ENC.).....	1	Apr 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.....	15	Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.....	15	Apr 07
Brock, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30	Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11	June 07
(Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC, SH (RC).....	15	June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1	July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18	July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26	July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22	Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.....	27	Sept 07
(Boulton, F W, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MIL.....	15	Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.....	21	Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.....	21	Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22	Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan 08
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
(Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.....	1	Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1	Feb 08
(D) Elliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2	Feb 08
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6	Feb 08
(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18	Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1	Mar 08

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng. 1	Apr 08	
Street, D R, G G F G.....	2	Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 16 I.H.....	23	Apr 08
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30	Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1	June 08
Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July 08
(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1	July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18	July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18	Aug 08
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	16	Sept 08
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23	Sept 08
Morrill, B B, 13 Dns.....	28	Sept 08
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	6	Oct 08
Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	7	Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1	Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1	Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10	Dec 08
(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15	Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31	Dec 08
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	1	Jan 09
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	18	Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18	Feb 09
(Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24	Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar 09
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	8	Mar 09
McKee, H E, 47 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
(Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt CA.....	18	Mar 09
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 09
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	27	Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	27	Mar 09
(Morrison, E W B, DSO, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1	May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1	May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1	May 09
Frazier, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4	May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11	May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11	May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19	May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20	May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 82 Regt.....	21	May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3	Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	25	Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1	Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7	Sept 09
(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8	Sept 09
(D) Tidswell, W O, 2 Bde CFA.....	15	Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15	Sept 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22	Nov 09
Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....	28	Nov 09
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3	Dec 09
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	30	Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31	Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	3	Jan 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10	Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14	Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16	Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt.....	7	Mar 10
Campbell, K J R, DSO, 26 Drag.....	1	Apr 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1	Apr 10

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

\*Wilkes, A J, 25 Drag. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 \*Thomson, R M. . . . . 1 Feb 10

Majors.

Grondin, J E., MO 87 Regt. . . . . 24 June 81  
 (hon lc. 24 June 01)  
 (D) Trudel, H., MO 80 Regt. . . . . 22 June 83  
 (hon lc. 15 June 06)  
 Warburton, J., MO 82 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 83  
 (hon lc. 1 Nov 04)  
 (D) Campbell, D A., MO 63 Regt. . . . . 15 Aug 84  
 (hon lc. 6 Feb 05)  
 Iyman, H H, RO. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 (D) Jenkins, S R., MO 4 Regt CA. . . . . 6 Feb 85  
 (hon lc. 16 Dec 04)  
 Blanchard, R J., MO 13 Batt CFA. . . . . 4 Sept 85  
 (hon lc. 1 Nov 01)  
 Ca-grain, J R., MO 21 Regt. . . . . 12 Feb 86  
 (D) McCammon, J A., MO 56 Regt. 21 May 86  
 (hon lc 1 Nov 04)  
 Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde C EA. . . . . 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)  
 (D) Griffin, N S., MO 13 Regt. . . . . 3 May 89  
 (hon lc 1 Oct 04)  
 (D) Curry, M A., MO 66 Regt. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 (hon lc 14 Dec 04)  
 Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM. . . . . 8 Oct 91  
 (D) Garrett, R W., MO 14 Regt. . . . . 30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
 Hayes, J, MO, 93 Regt. . . . . 3 Feb 93  
 (hon lc 29 Feb 05)  
 Roy, H O, 87 Regt. . . . . 16 Mar 94  
 (D) Hillary, R M., MO 12 Regt. . . . . 18 May 94  
 (hon lc 18 May 04)  
 Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt. . . . . 15 June 95  
 (hon lc 15 June 05)  
 (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. . . . . 4 Sept 95  
 (D) Weeks, W A, C of G. . . . . 2 Apr 96  
 Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt. . . . . 21 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA. . . . . 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt. . . . . 22 Oct 96  
 (hon lc 22 Oct 06)  
 Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG. . . . . 1 Dec 96  
 Savary, J E, 4 Regt. . . . . 19 June 97  
 Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt. . . . . 5 Aug 97  
 (hon lc 5 Aug 07)  
 Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs. . . . . 9 Aug 97  
 (hon lc 9 Aug 07)  
 Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA. . . . . 24 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt. . . . . 26 Oct 97  
 Fehlin, E B, MO 8 Brig CFA. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
 (hon lc 1 Dec 07)  
 (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt. . . . . 2 Feb 98  
 Kent, H V, MO 78 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
 Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA. . . . . 3 June 98  
 O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA. . . . . 1 Sept 98  
 King, A, 66 Regt. . . . . 26 Sept 98  
 Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA. . . . . 23 Dec 98  
 (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs. . . . . 9 Jan 99  
 (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt. . . . . 27 Feb 99  
 (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt. . . . . 1 Mar 99  
 (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt. . . . . 17 Apr 99

Majors—Con.

(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt. . . . . 3 May 99  
 Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt. . . . . 19 May 99  
 (hon lc 19 May 09)  
 Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt. . . . . 12 July 99  
 (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt. . . . . 26 Aug 99  
 (D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA. . . . . 30 Nov 99  
 (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. . . . . 3 Apr 00  
 (D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs. . . . . 3 Apr 00  
 Trudel, L H, 80 Regt. . . . . 7 June 00  
 (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt. . . . . 28 Sept 00  
 Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt. . . . . 14 Mar 01  
 (D) Nelles, C M, RCD. . . . . 17 May 01  
 (D) Panet, H A, DSO, RCA. . . . . 17 May 01  
 (D) Maedonell, A H, DSO, RCR,  
 p s c Eng. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt. . . . . 11 June 01  
 Jackson, H, 90 Regt. . . . . 28 June 01  
 (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt. . . . . 29 June 01  
 (hon lc 27 July 06)  
 Douglass, W J, 32 Regt. . . . . 23 July 01  
 (D) McComb, T, 1 Hrs. . . . . 3 Sept 01  
 (D) Carpenter, A E, RCR. . . . . 16 Sept 01  
 (D) Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt. . . . . 1 Feb 02  
 (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag. . . . . 6 Feb 02  
 (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 (D) Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 Loyst, A, 4 Hrs. . . . . 10 Mar 02  
 Rogers, C H, 3 Drag. . . . . 20 Mar 02  
 (D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs. . . . . 20 Mar 02  
 (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 02  
 (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt. . . . . 22 Mar 02  
 McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt. . . . . 24 Mar 02  
 Hendrie, W, 48 Regt. . . . . 31 Mar 02  
 Bick, C F, 34 Regt. . . . . 22 Apr 02  
 Perry, J, 6 Hrs. . . . . 20 June 02  
 Lang, W R, Can Eng. . . . . 1 July 02  
 Currie, J A, 48 Regt. . . . . 13 Aug 02  
 Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. . . . . 17 Nov 02  
 Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt. . . . . 2 Dec 02  
 (hon lc 5 Apr 05)  
 Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA. . . . . 20 Dec 02  
 (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
 Skinner, W B, 14 Regt. . . . . 14 Jan 03  
 (D) Robinson, J B 8 Bat CFA. . . . . 25 Jan 03  
 Howard, S, Can Eng. . . . . 2 Feb 03  
 (D) Courtney, R M, 5 Drag. . . . . 2 Feb 03  
 (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt. . . . . 5 Mar 03  
 (D) Fages, A O [L] RCR. . . . . 13 Mar 03  
 (D) Fiset, C F O, RCR. . . . . 13 Mar 03  
 Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt. . . . . 31 Mar 03  
 (D) Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19  
 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 03  
 (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt. . . . . 7 Apr 03  
 Ouellet, J P G, 20 Inf Brig. . . . . 7 Apr 03  
 Odell, J W, Cobourg GA. . . . . 27 Apr 03  
 Phillimore, R H, MO 7 Hrs. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 05)  
 (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt. . . . . 5 May 03  
 (D) White, W J B, CASC. . . . . 15 May 03  
 Maedonald, A G F, 59 Regt. . . . . 22 May 03  
 Moir, A, 30 Regt. . . . . 12 June 03  
 Noble, A L, 20 Regt. . . . . 12 June 03  
 (D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt. . . . . 12 June 03  
 Seale, J E, 11 Regt. . . . . 18 June 03  
 (D) Wavling, J, 12 Regt. . . . . 23 June 03  
 Maunsell, I G S, DES. . . . . 1 July 03

72 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 July 03
(hon lc 1 Aug 01)	
Curren, J E, COC.....	1 July 03
(hon lc 2 Apr 03)	
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
∞ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	16 Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Butelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
∞ Carruthers, W B M, AAG for S.....	2 Feb 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11 Mar 04
∞ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C Res 13 Dra.....	11 May 04
Macdonald, R T E, MO 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
(hon lc 19 Apr 06)	
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res G G B G.....	28 June 04
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
∞ (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....	10 Aug 04
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
∞ Ross, J, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	8 Sept 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	8 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	13 Sept 04
McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	3 Oct 04
(D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	15 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Banker, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Raker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 25 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 25 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05

Majors—Con.

Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 06
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 06
∞ Thacker, H C, RCA, (g s Eng)	
[F]	
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henlerson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng)	31 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 05
∞ de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	7 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
MacPaggart, D D, MO 1 Regt.....	5 July 05
Tremain, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turoot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Wylie, C F, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
∞ Ross, A E, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....	24 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 5 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
∞ Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
∞ Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29 Mar 06
(D) Arney, J A, 47 Regt.....	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06

Majors—Con.

Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24	Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	24	Apr 06
Helmer, R A, AAG for M.....	27	Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	28	Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1	May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1	May 06
Dorcks, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.....	6	May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10	May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14	May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15	May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28	May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5	June 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C.....	5	June 06
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13	June 06
Res.....		
Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A, Cor.....	26	June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29	June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1	July 06
Houlston, J, R C E.....	4	July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5	July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9	July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18	July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30	July 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
(D) Macdonald, J F, COC.....	28	Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
(D) Wynne, J H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
Anderson, A H, COC.....	30	Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31	Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....	1	Sept 06
Shannon, L W, acty DSA, MD No. 1.....	1	Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11	Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14	Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29	Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	4	Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9	Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10	Oct 06
(D) Drum, L, PAMC.....	20	Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31	Oct 06
Kidd, E., MO 4 Hrs.....	27	Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)		
Gibson, J B, Cor Res, 7 Brig CFA.....	22	Dec 06
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1	Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1	Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
(D) Mitchell, J H, Cor. Res., 2 B Co C E A.....		
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	24	Jan 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28	Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	1	Mar 07
(D) Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1	Mar 07
(D) Thacker, P E, SH (RC) (p s c Eng).....		
(D) Macdonell, A G, DSO, SH (RC).....	5	Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12	Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12	Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12	Mar 07
Maloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16	Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22	Mar 07
McNally, G J, MO 71 Regt.....	22	Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	2	Apr 07

Majors—Con.

Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	3	Apr 07
Macdonald, G, 15 L H.....	5	Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8	Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15	Apr 07
Gibson, G F, 8 Regt.....	17	Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	28	Apr 07
Petrie, A B, 11 Bat CFA.....	10	May 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....	13	May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....	14	May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	14	May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	19	May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21	May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31	May 07
Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th AMR.....		
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1	June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6	June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8	June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12	June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14	June 07
Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14	June 07
(D) Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	16	June 07
Chauveau, A E, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
Church, H M, No 2 Regt CA.....	17	June 07
(D) Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20	June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21	June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28	June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5	July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6	July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6	July 07
Weaver, W J, AMC.....	6	July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6	July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	27	July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29	July 07
(D) Doull, J D, RCR.....	1	Aug 07
Panet, A de I., COC.....	1	Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....	1	Aug 07
(D) Savard, E., MO 13 Regt.....	22	Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	5	Sept 07
Lebel, E A, MO 9 Regt.....	15	Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27	Sept 07
(D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30	Sept 07
(D) Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1	Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.....	1	Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8	Oct 07
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14	Oct 07
(D) Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....	18	Oct 07
(D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ.....	25	Oct 07
MacLaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1	Nov 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11	Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07
Parke, G H, PAMC.....	11	Dec 07
(D) Ussher, J F H, 9 MH.....	14	Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18	Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20	Dec 07
Feindel, J C, MO 75 Regt.....	30	Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1	Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11	Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR.....	1	Feb 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8	Feb 08
Denison, W W, G G B G.....	19	Feb 08

## Majors—Con.

Kennedy, T L, G B G G.....	20	Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A.....	22	Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1	Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1	Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 LH.....	19	Mar 08
× Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19	Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....	20	Mar 08
McCordiek, F C, 19 Regt.....	1	Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 Regt CA.....	2	Apr 08
× Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, CFA.....	4	Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11	Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16	Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
Belson, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG.....	24	Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG.....	28	Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29	Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1	May 08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Mack, J C, C A P G.....	6	May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
de Fonnancoeur, L G, 65 Regt.....	11	May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12	May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16	May 08
× Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	16	May 08
Fatson, R W, 18 M R.....	16	May 08
× Lalerty, F D, RCA.....	19	May 08
Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20	May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21	May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25	May 08
Walley-Dool, A G, 15 LH.....	28	May 08
Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....	1	June 08
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	1	June 08
Bossé, J F X, M O 89 Regt.....	1	June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2	June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....	4	June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	6	June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7	June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9	June 08
Campbell, G M, M O 7 Regt C A.....	9	June 08
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CA.....	18	June 08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20	June 08
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2	July 08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3	July 08
Sands, W W, M O 9 Brig C F A.....	29	July, 08
× Macdonald, J A, P M I H.....	1	Aug 08
Lauterman, M, M O, 6 Hrs.....	18	Aug 08
Peltier, E, M O 85 Regt.....	29	Aug 08
McDonald, D, M O 94 Regt.....	3	Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	9	Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	11	Sept 08
× Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	17	Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18	Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Dns.....	28	Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs.....	5	Oct 08
Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9	Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28	Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt C A.....	3	Nov 08
Raikes, R, M O 35 Regt.....	12	Nov 08
McCarty, G S, M O, G G F G.....	1	Dec 08
Balfour, J D, M O, 1 Hrs.....	12	Dec 08
Anslay, A M N, GGBG.....	15	Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24	Dec 08
McLaren, J I, 91 Regt.....	1	Jan 09

## Majors—Con.

Darke, J R, 4 Regt CA.....	2	Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15	Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18	Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20	Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20	Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21	Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26	Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Bat CFA.....	22	Feb 09
× Hesketh, J A, C of G.....	22	Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1	Mar 09
LaRue, R, M O 61 Regt.....	10	Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18	Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1	Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5	Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5	Apr 09
× Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8	Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt C A.....	10	Apr 09
× Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10	Apr 09
Aylen, E D, M O 11 Regt.....	14	Apr 09
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, GH.....	23	Apr 09
× Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23	Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 Regt CA.....	26	Apr 09
Bissonnette, H, 6 Hrs.....	29	Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1	May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1	May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15	May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH.....	18	May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19	May 09
Winkler, V., 18 M R.....	20	May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25	May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26	May 09
Ratray, J G, 12 Drag.....	26	May 09
Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27	May 09
× Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29	May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31	May 09
Rose, H A., 44 Regt.....	31	May 09
Low C A., 14 Regt.....	1	June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5	June 09
O'Reilly E B, M O, 4 Bat CFA.....	13	June 09
Rance, H T., 33 Regt.....	17	June 09
Montreuil, Y., 87 Regt.....	28	June 09
Smith, D T., 95 Regt.....	20	July 09
Toft, P G., 95 Regt.....	20	July 09
Sutherland, J A., M O., 93 Regt.....	10	Aug 09
Bentley, D B, A M C.....	20	Aug 09
Rumsey, A F., 14 Hrs.....	27	Aug 09
× Kaye, J H, ROR.....	1	Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7	Sept 09
Carrollen, H G, 4 Bat CFA.....	15	Sept 09
(D) Le Vosconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15	Sept 09
Bradley, W I, 3 F Coy CB.....	18	Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt CA.....	27	Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28	Sept 09
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt.....	1	Oct 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16	Oct 09
McPherson, J, 25 Drag.....	30	Oct 09
Boucher, A V, 11 Hrs.....	27	Nov 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30	Nov 09
Leonis, G T, 1 Cav Bde.....	14	Dec 09
Domis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18	Dec 09
Storcy, D S, 23 Regt.....	31	Dec 09
× (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	3	Jan 10
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4	Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7	Jan 10

*Majors—Con.*

Aiken, J. F., 39 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
Carter, C. M., 13 Regt.....	5 Feb 10
Tooley, E. R., CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C. N., CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
*O'Brien, M. C., 18 M R.....	17 Mar 08
*Perry, H. A., Bsgd BCH.....	15 May 08
*Moss, F., 24 Regt, Cav.....	1 July 08

*Majors—Con.*

*Carstairs, W. F. W., 101 Regt.....	1 Sept 08
*Harper, J. M., A sqd BCH.....	1 Oct 08
*Jenkins, H., 21 AHrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Kealy, O. W., 21 AHrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Bell, W. G., 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10
*Cantile, J. A., 79 Regt.....	1 Feb 10



## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1835."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

Prince of Wales, General H. R. H. George, F. E. A., Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 12 Dec 03

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants (8)—Con.

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07  
21 June 04

## Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (*s m Eng*)..... 25 July 05  
17 May 01  
b ∞ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07

## Captains (2).

b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 1 Nov 05  
12 Apr 01  
a ∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Young, D D..... 1 May 02  
(*capt* 1 May 07)

∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03  
(*capt* 14 Aug 03)  
(*seconded* 1 May 04)

∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04  
(*capt* 23 July 04)

a Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05  
b Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05  
b Gilman, F..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06  
a ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07  
b Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 05  
a Murray, T H..... 1 Apr 05

## Adjutants (2).

a ∞ Morrison, F S (*lt*)..... 1 May 09

Veterinary Officers (2).

b ∞ Hall, W B (*vet maj*)..... 1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet l c* 1 May 05)

a Taschereau, T J de M (*vet capt*)... 1 Nov 07

STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man  
"B" " "

*Honorary Colonel.*

✂ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, *p s e Eng*, 13 Aug 03.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, ADC... 1 Apr 10  
1 May 09  
(hon col 15 June 07)

*Major.*

✂ Thacker, P E, (*psc Eng*)..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)  
✂ Maedonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

*Captains (2).*

✂ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)  
✂ Kelchen, H D B..... 2 Feb 09  
1 Apr 03  
(seconded 2 Feb 09)  
✂ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (6).*

✂ Bell, A H..... 30 June 06  
Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07  
Russell, W R..... 10 Dec 08  
Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10

*Adjutant.*

✂ Bell, A H (*lt*)..... 4 Jan 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

.....

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
*"Quo fas et gloria ducunt"* (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Officer Administering—Fages, Lt-Colonel J A [L] RCA.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [R] [F] 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

## Lieutenants—Con.

Lieut-Colonels (3).	
Fages, J A [L].....	18 Oct 05
∞ English, C E.....	14 Dec 99
	13 Nov 06
	30 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M.....	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(seconded 16 May 96)
∞ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng).....	1 Apr 08
Majors (6).	
∞ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng).....	2 Oct 03
	(l c 17 May 01)
	(seconded 15 May 07)
∞ Thacker, H C (g s Eng) [F].....	1 May 05
	(seconded 15 Nov 07)
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 05
	17 May 01
du Plessis, J E L.....	1 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
	(seconded 1 July 05)
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05
Poole, G R.....	29 Mar 06
∞ Lafferty, F D.....	19 May 08
Captains (10).	
Panet, E de B (g s Eng).....	1 Dec 04
Mills, J E (g s Eng).....	1 June 05
Elliston, P.....	1 Aug 06
Roy, L A G O.....	19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z.....	19 Nov 06
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07
Macdonald, A D.....	1 Apr 08
	11 Jan 07
Constantine, C F.....	1 Feb 10
Lieutenants (24).	
Elkins, W H P.....	22 June 05
	(seconded 4 Apr 08)
Becman, W G.....	22 June 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Jamieson, A W.....	1 Aug 05
Loggie, G P.....	1 Aug 05
Vien, L S.....	8 Aug 05
Boak, H E.....	8 Aug 05

Wright, A S.....	8 Aug 05
	(seconded 5 Oct 09)
Harris, A E.....	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L W S.....	8 Aug 05
Bacon, S G.....	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C.....	8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G.....	29 June 06
Grant, C R.....	1 July 06
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07
Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08
Acland, B J D.....	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V.....	26 June 08
Watson, G A.....	27 June 08
Irving, W A.....	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O.....	23 June 09
Gunnery Instructors (3).	
Phillipps, C (maj) (g s Eng) (attache l).....	12 July 07
Panet, E de B (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
Mills, J E (capt) (g s Eng).....	12 July 07
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
Adjutants (3).	
Palmer, A Z (capt).....	12 July 07
	(Extd to 1 Apr 11)
Jamieson, A W (lt).....	25 Nov 09
Acland, B J D (lt).....	18 Jan 10
Quartermasters (3).	
Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 05)
Slayter, J M (hon capt).....	1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt).....	1 Feb 06
Veterinary Officer.	
∞ Massie, J.....	1 Apr 08
	(hon vet l c 1 Mar 08)
District Officers—Lieutenants (3).	
∞ Long, C E.....	25 Aug 05
	(supy empld H Q)
∞ Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
∞ Fellows, W G.....	2 Dec 07
Attached.	
Phillipps, C (maj) (R G A) C M (g s Eng).....	20 Feb 06



## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, M. D. No. 9.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Fages, J A [L] (Halifax).  
~~English, C E (l c)~~ (Quebec)*Gunnery Instructors* (2).Phillipps, C (*maj*) (RGA) CM (*attached*) (Halifax)  
Mills, J E (*capt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)*Adjutants* (2).Jamieson, A W (*lt*) (Halifax).  
Acland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec).*Quartermasters* (2).Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec).  
Slayter, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax).*District Officers* (2).~~Long, C E (lt)~~ (*supy H Qs*)  
~~Huston, G (lt)~~ (Halifax)  
~~Fellows, W G (lt)~~ (Quebec)

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*~~Ogilvie, A T~~*Captains* (2).

Almon, W B

*Lieutenants* (4).Loggie, G P  
Bacon, S G  
Irwin, A de la C

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

du Plessis, J E L

*Captains* (2).*Lieutenants* (4).Harris, A E,  
Grant, C R

## No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.**Lieutenants* (4).Hagarty, W G  
Acland, B J D.  
Watson, G A  
Irving, W A

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*~~Lafferty, F D.~~*Captain.*

Heward, S A.

*Lieutenants* (4).Tremaine, A V  
Reiffenstein, N O

## No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains* (2).Elliston, P  
Macdonald, A D*Lieutenants* (2).

Cockburn, L W S

**ENGINEERS.**

**ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel Paul, R.C.E.

*Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Stations.*

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S.  | 5. Toronto, Ont.   |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q.   | 6. London, Ont.    |
| 3. Montreal, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingstou, Ont. |                    |

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

- Mauressell G S..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06  
 5 Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07

*Captains (6).*

- Simon, M St L..... 3 Aug 04  
 (seconded 29 Mar 08)  
 Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 12 Dec 08)  
 7 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05  
 4 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07  
 1 Benoit, P S..... 22 Mar 10  
 Anderson, T V..... 22 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (13).*

- Wright, G B..... 1 July 05  
 (capt 1 Jan 07)  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
 Oster, S H..... 1 July 05  
 (seconded 1 July 05)  
 1 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05

*Lieutenants (13).*

- 5 Perrin, G St C A ..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05  
 1 Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 08  
 Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06  
 (seconded 19 July 06)  
 1 Passy, P de L D..... 27 June 07  
 2 Hodgins, F O..... 9 July 07  
 1 Russell, C B..... 17 June 08  
 1 Keefer, J A..... 26 June 08  
 1 Morrison, T E..... 3 July 08  
 Lawrence, W S..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)  
 Dunbar, J B P..... 23 June 09  
 (seconded 19 Mar 10)

*Adjutant.*

- Anderson, T V (capt)..... 19 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

- 1 Kilburn, F C (hon lt) ..... 27 Feb 06

*Attached.*

- 1 Carey, A B (maj) (RE) CM..... 22 Aug 08  
 1 Bingay, H L (capt) (RE) CM..... 19 June 08  
 3 Tyrrell, W G (lt) (RE) CM..... 24 June 03  
 (capt C M 24 June 08)

## INFANTRY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

#### Honorary Colonel.

∞ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.M.G., [F], 1 July 99.

#### Regimental List.

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Wadmore, R L (*s m Eng*)..... 15 Sept 05  
21 Dec 99

##### Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(*l c* 21 Dec 98)

∞ MacDougall, J C (*s m Eng*)..... 29 Sept 99  
(*l c* 29 Oct 01)

∞ Chinić, J E..... 1 Sept 09  
(*l c* 29 Oct 01)

∞ Denison, SJA, CMG (*smh Eng*) . 12 Nov 04  
(*l c* 1 Feb 02)

∞ Fages, A O [I] (*s m Eng*)..... 1 May 05  
13 Mar 03

∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (*p s c Eng*) 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01

∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(*seconded* 5 Jan 07)

∞ Doull, J D (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07  
16 Sept 01

∞ Fiiset, C F O..... 1 Sept 09  
13 Mar 03

∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09

##### Captains (10).

Kemmis-Betty, H (*psc Eng*) (*sm Eng*)..... 25 July 05  
1 Dec 02

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05  
(*seconded* 10 Jan 09)

Lister, F A (*s s Eng*)..... 1 Dec 05  
14 Mar 01

∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 1 Dec 05  
12 Apr 01

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
(*seconded* 1 Apr 09)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
12 Apr 01

Carlson, J..... 1 Dec 05  
(*seconded* 13 Aug 09)

Papineau, D B [L]..... 5 Jan 07  
14 Jun 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
(*seconded* 1 Sept 09)

du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09

Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09

##### Lieutenants (20).

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

∞ Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06  
7 Dec 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 08

Roseos, M E..... 22 May 08

Costin, E B..... 22 May 08

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E..... 1 Apr 10

##### Adjutants (5).

∞ Willets, C R E (*lt*)..... 24 Aug 08

##### Quartermasters (2).

∞ Butcher, W P (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 08

Fowle, A J, (*hon lt*)..... 19 Dec 08

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J H.

Adjutant.

"K" Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G.  
Law, A A S

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

"I" Company.

Captain.

Carlton, J

Lieutenants (2).

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

"H" Company

Captain.

du Domine, E L.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

∞ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

∞ Fages, A D [l].

Adjutant.

∞ Willets, C R E (ll)

Six Companies ("A" to "F"),

Captains (6).

Gray, A C B.  
Lister, F A.  
Burnham, J G.  
Borden, A H  
Eaton, E K.

Lieutenants (12).

Pope, E W.  
Brown, J S  
Smith, E A S.  
Costin, C B.  
Griffith, H F R.  
Langford, R J S.  
Roscoe, M E.  
Costin, E B.  
Hemming, A K.  
Greene, M K.  
Willoughby, A E.

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fiset, C F O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company

Captain.

Papineau, D B [l].

Lieutenants (2)

Garon, M M L





PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.     |

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS. . . . . 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Captains (5).

- |                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 8 Jacques, H M. . . . . | 4 Aug 06   |
| 2 Clarke, J T. . . . .  | 27 Sept 07 |
| 5 Potter, J L. . . . .  | 7 Jan 08   |

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R. . . . . | 2 July 04            |
| 1 Belton, C W. . . . .     | 2 July 04            |
| ∞ Jones G C GGHS. . . . .  | 1 Oct 05             |
|                            | (seconded 22 Dec 06) |
| 2 ∞ Grant, J A. . . . .    | 1 May 06             |
| 6 Bridges, J W. . . . .    | 21 Nov 07            |
| 8 Foster G LaF. . . . .    | 21 Nov 07            |

Lieutenants (2).

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 8 Laeroix, O. . . . . | 1 Dec 09 |
|-----------------------|----------|

Quartermasters (2).

- |                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 10 O'Hagan, J (hon lt). . . . . | 2 Jan 06  |
| 10 Adair, J (hon lt). . . . .   | 29 Dec 09 |

Majors (8).

- |                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 4 Chevalier, E N. . . . . | 2 July 04 |
| 8 Kilborn, R K. . . . .   | 2 July 04 |
| 5 Brousseau, J D. . . . . | 10 Mar 05 |
| 7 ∞ Vaux, F L. . . . .    | 1 Oct 05  |
| 10 ∞ Drum, L. . . . .     | 20 Oct 06 |
| 9 Hart, E C. . . . .      | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 Parke, G H. . . . .     | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 Murphy, T J F. . . . .  | 1 May 09  |

Nursing Matron.

- |                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC. . . . . | 1 Apr 08 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

Nursing Sisters (3).

- |                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5 ∞ Maedonald, Miss Margaret. . . . . | 2 Nov 06  |
| 8 Couillard, Miss Della. . . . .      | 13 Apr 08 |
| 5 Eaton, Miss Laura E. . . . .        | 1 May 09  |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (*temp Brig Gen*) Donald A, CMG, ISO... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Principal Ordnance Officer

∞ Scott, R K, DSO (*f Eng*)... 31 Mar 08  
 (lc 1 Apr 07)  
 (seconded 31 Mar 08)

Ordnance Officers, 1st Class.

4 Strange, F... 1 Apr 09  
 (lc 1 July 03)  
 7 Morin, J A... 1 Apr 09  
 (lc 21 Nov 05)

Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class.

8 Armstrong, A J (*maj*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon lc* 1 July 03)  
 12 ∞ Curren, J E (*maj*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon lc* 1 July 03)  
 ∞ Macdonald, J F... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 23 Aug 06)  
 5 Panet, A H... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 3 ∞ Wynne, J H... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 4 Anderson, A H... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 30 Aug 06)  
 Panet, A de L... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 1 Aug 07)  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (*o Eng*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 1 Aug 07)

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

10 Sullivan, W F C... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 29 Mar 06)  
 7 Tellier, E... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 29 Aug 06)  
 4 ∞ Prideaux, P E (*sm Eng*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 15 Dec 06)

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—Con.

11 Gillin, M C (*o Eng*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 15 Dec 06)  
 9 White, B C... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 07)  
 5 Taschereau, G A... 1 Apr 09  
 (*capt* 1 Aug 07)  
 1 Anderson, P H... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lt* 27 Nov 06)  
 2 Long-Innes, P S... 1 Apr 09  
 (*lt* 10 Apr 07)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class.  
 Rodd, W J P... 20 Aug 09  
 (*hon capt* C M 19 May 06)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

4 ∞ Bray, A (*hon lt*)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 9 Cooper, A T (*hon lt*)... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ∞ Bouldanger, P T E (*hon capt*)... 1 Oct 07  
 4 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (*hon lt*)... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (*hon lt*)... 1 Jan 08  
 2 ∞ Lyndon, A A (*hon lt*)... 1 Jan 08

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

∞ Hallick, W (*hon capt*)... 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (*maj*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 05  
 ∞ Smith, T P C (*maj*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 05  
 Gillin, M C (*capt*) (*o Eng*)... 11 Dec 05

Attached.

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

∞ Hallick, W (C of O) C M... 1 Apr 09  
 (*hon capt* 29 Nov 00)  
 2 ∞ Smith, T P C, (R W K R) C M  
 (*o Eng*)... 1 Apr 09  
 (*maj* 19 Aug 09)

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

Rodd, W J P (AOD) C M... 20 Aug 09  
 (*hon capt* 19 May 06)

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ward, W R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)

*Majors (4).*

5 Sircom, S J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 2 Mack, J C. .... 6 May 08  
 6 Tooley, E R. .... 1 Apr 10  
 1 Shanly, C N. .... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (7).*

5 Forbes, J R. .... 1 Jan 07  
 4 Lambert, A O. .... 1 Jan 07  
 8 Conger, W S. .... 1 Jan 07  
 1 ~~X~~ Layborn, S P. .... 4 Feb 07  
 30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

4 Gilbert, J A. .... 26 Mar 07  
 3 ~~X~~ Foulkes, J F. .... 1 Apr 08  
 3 Gagnon, E. .... 11 Feb 10

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)  
 Hennessy, T J. .... 1 Aug 07  
 17 Nov 06

*Attached.*

~~X~~ Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)  
 (RO) CM. .... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Whits.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.  
 (Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).  
 Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.  
 Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Brampton.  
 B Squadron—Toronto. D Squadron—Aurora.  
 Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.  
 Plume, White. Lacc, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, ret, 1 Feb 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08  
 18 Dec 07

Majors (4).

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08  
 c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08  
 a Ansley, A M N..... 15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

c Keebler, J K..... 20 Feb 08  
 b McColl, E I (s m)..... 24 Feb 08  
 a Taylor, A E (s m)..... 16 Aug 08  
 10 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
 a Lacey, A F D..... 31 May 05  
 b Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08  
 a Warren, G B..... 11 June 08  
 c  $\infty$  Eaton, R B..... 14 Sept 08  
 (capt 2 Apr 90)  
 c Streight, J E L..... 20 Nov 08  
 b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 01  
 b Ravlinsin, W L..... 1 June 01  
 a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09  
 31 Jan 08  
 d \*Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06  
 d \*Sprague, D E..... 16 July 06  
 d \*McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06  
 c \*Dean, J A..... 3 June 07  
 d \*Pringle, H..... 23 July 08  
 a \*Warwick, R D..... 11 Jan 01  
 b \*Coleman, W E L..... 2 Feb 10  
 a \*Kirkpatrick, A D..... 2 Feb 10  
 b \*Mallock, P..... 11 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

$\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
 (hon maj 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (hon capt)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (vet lt)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
 28 June 04

Captains (4).

$\infty$  Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06  
 9 Aug 01  
 Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07  
 2 June 05  
 Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10  
 1 Feb 05

Lieutenants (4).

Holeroff, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
 30 Apr 02  
 Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 02  
 31 Mar 02  
 Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
 31 Jan 05  
 Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07  
 31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

B Squadron—London.

D Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 03

Major.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

Majors (4).

b (D) McComb, T..... 3 Sept 01

c Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08

Captains (4).

d King, C S..... 18 Feb 07

c Kiasman, H F..... 23 Apr 07

b Reason, C H..... 11 May 08

a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

c Merrison, J G..... 30 Nov 03

b Brown, W E..... 23 May 04

d Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04

d Hillier, R..... 31 May 05

a Jordan, A D..... 27 Apr 06

c McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08

d \*Purk, A R..... 25 Apr 06

a \*McDougall, J..... 31 May 06

b \*Reason, A E..... 10 May 08

b \*Partrair, W G R..... 12 May 08

a \*Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 07

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 03  
(*maj* 12 Dec 03)

Paymaster.

Hobbs, T S..... 10 June 92  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97  
(*vet capt* 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98  
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (4).

Towers N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District|No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines. C Squadron—  
B Squadron—St. Ann's. D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Frazer, J. Z. .... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O. .... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4)*d Sharp, D. .... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J. .... 24 Apr 06  
b Jones, J B L. .... 25 May 09*Captains (4).*d Dell, D. .... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C. .... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C. .... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G. .... 14 June 04*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m). .... 28 Feb 09  
a Cudney, R E. .... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L. .... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M. .... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A. .... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A. .... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E. .... 1 Feb 05  
d Monroe, F A. .... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H. .... 28 Feb 06  
b Logan, W T. .... 17 Aug 08  
b Teeter, E W. .... 1 Dec 09  
d Bald, J C. .... 23 Apr 09*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E. .... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Stull, W P. .... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Waddell, J A. .... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 08

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.      C Squadron—Peterborough.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.      D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Syer, G H..... 19 Jan 09

Major.

Rogers, C H..... 19 Jan 09

Majors (4).

b Davie, P A..... 13 May 07

c (D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

a McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99

b Hayward, G F H..... 2 May 04

b Medd, S T..... 13 May 07

c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 8 Feb 08

a Dudley, H W..... 19 Jan 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05

a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)

c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07

c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07

b McIlmoye, R J..... 31 Jan 08

Duffus, J J..... 21 May 08

b Medd, A W..... 11 June 08

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

d Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07

a James, G W..... 1 May 08

d Boyce, H E..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

b Hayward, G F H (capt)..... 2 May 04

Signalling Officer.

\*Duffus, J J (lt)..... 25 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(capt 29 June 07)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 03

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

b Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (4).



## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Loughborough.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04  
(Extd to 16 Nov 10)

Major.

(D) Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c  $\infty$  Van Luven, R M (r s c lg).....10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02  
d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02  
c Stroud, W A (s s).....1 June 08  
b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Lieutenants (16)

a Ovens, H.....28 Feb 03  
b Long, E J (s s).....30 Nov 07  
c Baxter, L D M.....15 Jan 08  
a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10  
a Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10  
a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10  
d Hodge, E F.....5 Feb 10  
d Montgomery, C S.....5 Feb 10  
c \*Barrett, F C.....10 Apr 09  
b \*Loyst, F S.....20 Apr 09  
c \*Franklin, W P.....4 May 09

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.  
(D) Aiken, R E (hon capt).....7 Mar 05Medical Officer.  
Kidd, E.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt).....16 Jan 09

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E (vet maj).....15 June 09  
(hon vet l c 1 June 09)

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 09  
13 June 09Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 09  
13 Jan 09Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09  
10 Mar 09Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 09  
1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Riceville.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E. ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Eliot, C A..... 2 Feb 08

Babin, G E (lt)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s)..... 2 Feb 03

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06

(capt 5 June 06)

Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07

Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08

(capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03

Cole, H W (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

(D) Harris, A W (vet maj)..... 25 Oct 04

Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

(hon vet l c 18 Apr 07)

Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08

Pullister, P E (vet lt)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt)..... 15 May 06

Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03

Sherwood, I P (s m h)..... 30 July 05

Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05

Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07

Babin, G E (se)..... 30 Sept 07

Blus, W A..... 31 Oct 07

Burkholder, F D..... 29 Feb 08

Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09

Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10

Smith, W..... 22 May 07

Askwith, L F..... 9 Feb 09

Nelson, E B..... 31 May 09

Ferguson, J H..... 24 Nov 09

Ryan, T W..... 14 Dec 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Honeywell, F H (capt)..... 3 June 07

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08

15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 03

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09

28 Feb 06

## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Havelock.      C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.      D Squadron—Hemmingford.

*Uniform. Blue—Facings White—Plume, White.*

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Perry, J..... 20 June 02</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Majors (4)</i></p> <p>b (D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04 d Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04 a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07 c Bissonnette, H..... 29 Apr 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07 b Hooker, L McM..... 30 May 07 Long, J..... 17 July 09</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05 a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05 d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07 c Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07 c Robert, F E..... 8 May 09 c Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09 b Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09 a Cleland, C A..... 5 Feb 10 a *Allen, A R..... 27 May 07 d *McKay, J C..... 26 May 08 b *Irving, T L..... 10 June 08 b *Macfie, R E..... 2 July 08 c *Smeaton, J L..... 29 Apr 09 c *Sadik-Bey, A S..... 21 Feb 10</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Long, J (<i>capt.</i>)..... 18 July 09</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>(D) Browning, G J..... 15 Nov 09 <i>(hon maj 15 Nov 08)</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04 <i>(maj 18 Aug 06)</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>Keddy, G W (<i>hon capt.</i>)..... 13 Mar 08</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>McGregor, J A (<i>s m h.</i>)..... 10 May 06 15 Oct 04</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captains (4).</i></p> <p>Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07 22 Mar 04 27 Apr 09 1 June 09 6 May 09 7 Mar 04</p> <p>Adams, G J.....</p> <p>Sully, W P.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. C Squadron—Megantic.  
B Squadron—Bury. D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Murray, W H..... 6 Oct 08

Major.

Gilbert, L..... 16 Dec 03

Majors (4).

b Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03  
Van H R..... 16 Dec 03  
c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
d Mackay, D A..... 8 Apr 07  
a Bishop, F. C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Beard, C P..... 30 Apr 03  
a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
b Cowan, H W..... 1 Feb 05  
c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
d MacKay, A C..... 30 Apr 05  
a Bailey, H C..... 30 Apr 05  
d Bishop, G. D..... 15 Oct 09  
b McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09  
c Pinkham, C A..... 18 May 06  
b Beard, G. C..... 28 May 07  
c McIver, A H..... 11 June 07  
d Ross, C M..... 7 May 08  
d Scott, J D..... 27 June 08  
c MacGregor, J..... 1 July 08  
a Shorten, J H..... 10 Nov 08  
d Brown, H. R..... 3 Jan 10  
d Knowles, J M..... 3 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

Quartermaster.

(D) Beard, G W..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon maj 25 June 07)

Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H (major)..... 30 Apr 03  
(hon lc 9 Mar 05)

Paymaster.

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J..... 16 June 03  
(vet capt 16 June 08)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 10 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\infty$ (D) Dornville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c l y*)..... 26 Aug 04  
(Ex'd to 1 Jan 11)

Major.

Quartermaster

$\infty$ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

March, R A (*non capt*)..... 26 Nov 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d (D) Markham, A J (*r s c l y*)..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinneir, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04  
a  $\infty$ Arnold, R H..... 29 May 09

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 20 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 07  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
d  $\infty$ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
c Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07  
Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Lynds, Rev H I (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
d Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04  
c McLean, A T..... 3 June 04  
b March, E A..... 31 May 05  
a Lovegrove, F F (*s s*)..... 28 Feb 07  
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08  
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08  
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
a Raymond, T K..... 23 Apr 09  
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09  
a McLean, C H..... 10 June 09  
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09  
28 May 09  
d\*Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07  
b\*Burnett, H D..... 19 Jun 07  
b\*Scovil, E G..... 13 Feb 09

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 09

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J (*capt*)..... 23 June 05

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 06

Lieutenants (4).

Fawcett, F..... 20 May 06  
7 Sep 06  
Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 10 Dec 01  
18 Feb 07  
 $\infty$ Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01  
Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 07

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Eglinton.

C Squadron—Oakville.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut-Colonel.

Shatwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07  
Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07  
Usher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07  
Riches, C H R..... 18 May 09

Captains (4).

Maclaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07  
Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08  
Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08  
Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09  
Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07  
Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07  
McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08  
Sparling, H C..... 30 Nov 07  
Moore, W A..... 10 Dec 08  
Strathy, J H G..... 10 Dec 08  
Klotz, H N..... 10 Apr 09  
Angus, R F..... 15 May 09  
Watts, E M (r m c)..... 18 May 09  
Maguire, C D..... 17 July 09  
Broad, R S..... 24 June 09  
Willmott, C R..... 11 July 08  
Teifer, H A..... 8 Jan 09  
Evans, F S..... 23 Mar 09  
McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 25 Mar 09  
Appelbe, W O..... 29 Apr 09  
Milhope, W O..... 9 July 09  
Peer, V..... 15 Mar 02  
O..... 1 Aug 09  
O..... 18 Dec 09  
O..... 1 Aug 09

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 5 Jan 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Snider, H E (capt)..... 21 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Carson, C D (hon capt)..... 18 May 09

Medical Officer.

\*Starr, F N G (lt)..... 10 May 07

\*Mowbray, F B (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S..... 1 Apr 03

(vet cap 1 Apr 08)

Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Raynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
..... 18 June 01  
Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08  
..... 15 May 05  
Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08  
..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
..... 30 Sept 07  
Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08  
Keith, D F..... 9 July 09  
..... 30 Apr 08

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).


(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.



Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May 09.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Scott, J A. .... 18 Feb 09

*Major.**Majors (4).*Gilmour, K F. .... 17 Mar 06  
Dobell, A C. .... 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C. .... 17 Mar 06  
 Price, A J. .... 17 Mar 06*Captains (4).*Barrow, S. .... 16 May 06  
Piddington, A G. .... 5 Feb 08  
Pelletier, V G. .... 21 Aug 08*Lieutenants (16).*Scott, H E. .... 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A. .... 22 Dec 05  
Woodley, B S. .... 22 Dec 05  
 Rattray, E E B. .... 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J. .... 22 Dec 05  
Lemesurier, G W. .... 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A. .... 22 Dec 05  
Power, J. .... 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H. .... 28 Mar 07  
Hethrington, E A. .... 15 Sept 08  
\*Gilmour, D F. .... 14 Apr 07  
\*Anderson, R J R. .... 15 Apr 07*Adjutant.*Piddington, A G (*capt.*) ..... 5 Feb 08*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*) ..... 28 Mar 09*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*) ..... 11 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*) ..... 26 Nov 08*Chaplain.*Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*) ..... 15 Feb 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Goodday, H R. .... 8 July 05

Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*) ..... 23 Apr 07*Lieutenants (4).*

LeMesurier, W P. .... 21 Feb 09

Stevenson, M S. .... 27 Mar 09

30 Apr 09

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.

B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Windsor Mills.

D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~ Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 09  
S Feb 02

MacLeod, J R (Lt)..... 6 Nov 08

Quartermaster.

Major.

Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03

~~W~~ Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

e (D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
a Routelle, J H..... 20 Mar 02  
d Boucher, A V..... 19 Dec 03  
..... 27 Nov 09~~W~~ Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

b Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

McIver, W E..... 3 June 08

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

a McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
b Brown, T L (sm)..... 30 Oct 03  
c Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
d MacLeod, R F..... 31 May 05  
e Ingalls, J R (sg)..... 6 Nov 08  
f Brock, O M J..... 11 June 07  
g McCabe, B W J..... 18 Mar 08  
h Forest, J..... 2 July 08  
i Stevens, F S..... 2 July 08  
j MacLeod, G W..... 28 July 08  
k Cuttle, L E..... 5 Aug 08  
l MacLeod, R M..... 21 Sept 08  
m Healy, M I L..... 19 Nov 08  
n Free, E D..... 7 June 00  
..... 12 Jan 10

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 17 Nov 06  
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (Lt)..... 31 May 07

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03

Lieutenants (4).



## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.                      C Squadron—Reston.  
B Squadron—Souris.                      D Squadron—Minnelosa.  
E Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret, 15 Apr 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~Clark~~, F J. . . . . 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Majors (5).

a Clingan, G. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
e Fleming, J W. . . . . 26 June 05  
d Dyer, H M. . . . . 22 Mar 07  
c Rattray, J G. . . . . 26 May 09  
Croll, H A. . . . . 27 Jan 10

Captains (5).

e ~~Stevenson~~, H I. . . . . 24 Mar 06  
d Davies, F M. . . . . 22 Mar 07  
b Maxfield, W E. . . . . 28 Jan 10

Lieutenants (20)

d Armitage, H B. . . . . 23 Feb 05  
d Chalmers, E B. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
e Rankin, A D. . . . . 26 June 05  
b Love, T. . . . . 26 Feb 06  
e McLaren, J. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Palmer, F. . . . . 22 Jan 08  
a Newcombe, C K. . . . . 22 Jan 08  
a Evans, J L. . . . . 28 Feb 08  
d Candlish, J W. . . . . 29 Feb 08  
e \*Kirkeady, J. . . . . 1 Apr 07  
c \*Bullock, T S. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
c \*Archibald, G W. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
e \*Lowe, S B. . . . . 15 Apr 08  
c \*McBain, E A. . . . . 26 May 08  
a \*Pickering, J E. . . . . 4 June 08  
c \*Lothian, J G. . . . . 1 June 09  
a \*Christmas, A G. . . . . 8 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj). . . . . 2 Mar 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Schuamann, J I (hon capt). . . . . 1 May 03

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. . . . . 1 July 08  
(capt 15 June 08)

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer

McMillan, A (vet lt). . . . . 27 May 04

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon cap) . . . . . 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N. . . . . 17 Apr 07

Kent, G A. . . . . 30 Sept 04

Meneray, W H. . . . . 25 May 07

\*Heriot, J D. . . . . 22 Apr 07

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L. . . . . 4 June 08

King, J L. . . . . 14 Mar 05

. . . . . 10 Feb 05

. . . . . 29 Feb 05

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

B Squadron—Knowlton.

D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Morrill, B B. .... 28 Sept 08

(D) Macdonald, R T. (maj)..... 11 May 04  
(hon l c 19 Apr 06)

Major.

Paymaster.

Moffat, N R. .... 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04

Goddard, M F (hon capt) ..... 19 May 04

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a Baker, G H. .... 6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H. .... 28 May 06  
b Seale, A J. .... 1 Mar 07  
Morris, G C. .... 29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A. .... 28 Sept 08

Maguire, H E (vet-lt). .... 28 June 04

Chaplain.

Captains (4).

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

d McLean C W. .... 15 July 07  
b Miltmore, J McN. .... 9 Feb 09  
c Hayes, P M. .... 10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Jones, E P. .... 30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F. .... 23 Oct 05  
b McCrum, H U. .... 14 June 07  
d Oliver, J N. .... 31 Mar 08  
d Burley, F C. .... 9 May 08  
d Ireland, A A. .... 9 May 08  
Heath, W L. .... 8 May 09  
c Macfarlane, J E. .... 13 Apr 08  
c \*Neill, J S. .... 29 May 08  
c \*Hayes, J A. .... 4 June 09V C Holland, E J. .... 28 May 06  
11 May 04

Major.

Captains (4).

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Reynolds, H W. .... 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05  
Converse, W B. .... 9 Apr 07  
11 May 04  
Steaie, R. .... 14 June 07  
11 May 04

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (4).

\*Heath, W L (l t)..... 4 June 09

Quartermaster.

Martin, M C (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Cowens, E H. .... 1 June 07  
23 Oct 05  
Pomeroy, G W. .... 12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 08



## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Calgary.

C Squadron—High River.

B Squadron—Cochrane.

D Squadron—Calgary.

Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Walker J. .... 24 Aug 05

Major.

c Ross, C G. .... 8 Mar 06

Majors (4).

a McMillan, C. .... 4 Oct 06

d Macdonald, G (s m h) .... 5 Apr 07

b Wolley-Dod, A G. .... 28 May 08

Captains (4).

b May, E G. .... 1 Sept 09

Moore, P A. .... 9 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Meiklejohn, R W. H. .... 8 Mar 06

c Thompson, A W. .... 8 Mar 06

a Brown, D O. .... 8 Mar 06

c Robinson, J. .... 8 Mar 06

c Freeman, J. .... 8 Mar 06

a Jephson, W J. .... 3 Mar 07

d Hervey, H C A. .... 2 Apr 08

d Bruce, G B. .... 2 Apr 08

a Collisson, W H T. .... 12 Oct 08

d \*Coombe, J. .... 2 Apr 08

d \*Hembery, G G. .... 18 May 07

d \*Gaetz, H L. .... 13 May 08

a \*Dalglish, R. .... 3 June 08

a \*Boyle, R L. .... 18 Feb 05

b \*Sibbald, A F. .... 1 June 09

c \*Somerton, W. .... 19 June 09

b \*Young, R. .... 21 July 09

a \*Payzant, G P. .... 2 Oct 09

a \*Payzant, G P. .... 1 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Moore, P A (capt) .... 29 Jan 10

9 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Armstrong, W C (hon capt) .... 23 Aug 05

Medical Officer.

\*Johnson, Lt G R, A.M.C. .... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt) .... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

x Riddel, R (vet capt) .... 23 Aug 05

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt) .... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Fraser, J A W. .... 21 July 09

8 Mar 06

Anderson, J R. .... 2 Oct 09

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Moosejaw.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gwynne, R J (*s m*)..... 22 Apr 08

Major.

✕ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

Majors (4).

b Tuxford, G S..... 19 Mar 08  
a Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08  
d ✕ Belson, W H..... 22 Apr 08  
c Carman, R A..... 1 June 08

Captains (4).

b ✕ Pragnell, E B R..... 19 Mar 08  
a Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08  
✕ Thornton, E..... 1 July 09

Lieutenants (16).

a ✕ Manners, Hon C H..... 18 Feb 07  
b Simpson, J D..... 28 Feb 07  
c Edgar, N S..... 31 Aug 07  
d Wright, T W..... 21 Feb 08  
d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08  
d ✕ Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08  
c ✕ Garner, A C..... 20 Apr 09  
c ✕ Watkins, W B..... 25 Feb 08  
b ✕ Fowle, W F..... 20 July 08  
a ✕ George, B..... 6 Nov 08  
a ✕ Hill, F J..... 21 May 09  
b ✕ Brown, R C..... 17 June 09  
a ✕ Wilson, F K..... 26 July 09  
d ✕ Garden, N A..... 29 Dec 09  
d ✕ Coleman, D W V..... 3 Jan 10  
c ✕ Glenn, J..... 6 Jan 10  
a ✕ Mundell, D..... 10 May 09  
d ✕ Crozier, M E..... 19 Jan 10

Adjutant.

✕ Thornton, E (*capt*)..... 1 July 09

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rosborough, C J (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 09

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC..... 19 Feb 08  
(*capt* 19 Feb 08)

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

✕ Brock, A M (*vet lt*)..... 16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Adams, Rev W R (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07  
5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.

B Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Brook, R A..... 30 Apr 07

Stethem, H (capt)..... 5 Oct 08

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

Riley, J J..... 28 Apr 07

Patterson, WJ H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Majors (2).

Chaplain.

b Boyer, G B..... 20 Mar 08  
a Date, W E..... 5 Oct 08Smith, Rev G A..... 21 Sept 97  
(hon maj 21 Sept 07)

Captains (2).

Stethem, H (ss)..... 28 Sept 08  
b \*Mongenais, L T..... 30 Apr 06  
a Guerin, T (s s)..... 5 Oct 08

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Chevrier, J A H..... 31 Mar 08  
b Mongenais, R..... 31 Mar 08  
a Austin, F C..... 31 May 08  
a Read, I R..... 31 May 08  
a Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09  
b \*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07  
b \*Grisdale, P S..... 21 May 08  
a \*Anglis, D S..... 29 Jan 09  
b Nutter, A G..... 12 Oct 09

Captains (2).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (2).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

## THE 13th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.  
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

X Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

X Short, U (hon capt)..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08  
a Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
d Winkler, V..... 20 May 09  
b \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08

\*Lundy, Lt J E, A.M.C..... 6 Nov 08

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

X Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

b Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
a Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
X Gray, A C..... 1 May 09  
c Ormond, D M..... 26 May 09  
d \*Barker, C G..... 20 Mar 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J (vet lt)..... 4 June 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

a X Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
a Morris, W O (s m)..... 16 May 08  
d Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
d Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
a Roblin, W L..... 29 May 09  
a Montague, P J..... 29 May 09  
b Wallace, J M..... 22 June 09  
d Havard, A..... 29 Jan 10  
c \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
b \*Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
b \*Barber, C H..... 12 May 08  
c \*Ogletree, C A..... 18 May 08  
c \*Mackinnon, J P..... 6 Apr 09  
d \*Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09  
c \*Williams, A C..... 3 Dec 09  
a \*McMeans, V A V..... 3 Dec 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

X Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 09

## '19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.'

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

B Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

D Squadron—Morinville.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

Major.

Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Thibaudeau, J R L de B..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08

Captains (4).

Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08  
Marriott, G W..... 18 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06  
Whitaker, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06  
Adamson, L..... 1 Feb 08  
27 May 07  
Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
May, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07  
Hayes, J A O..... 18 Apr 08  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 4 May 08  
Theriault, J E..... 15 Jan 10  
Buckell, A W..... 12 Oct 08  
Calder, H A..... 4 Feb 09  
Hughes, J M..... 1 June 09  
Hopkins, A E..... 14 Aug 09  
Cameron, A D..... 4 Sept 09  
Ethier, J A..... 16 Dec 09  
Palmer, C R..... 23 Feb 10

Adjutant,

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Herring-Cooper, W (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09  
(*capt* 17 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Fredette, L G (*vet lt*)..... 1 June 09

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Daniel, H E..... 12 Oct 08  
15 June 06

Lieutenants (4).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08  
25 May 06  
Lambert, L J A..... 6 Feb 09  
1 June 07



## "20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Estevan.

B Squadron—Carnduff.

C Squadron—Carlyle.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (3).

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (3).

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Lieutenants (12).

Captains (3).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (3).

Signalling Officer.

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Uniform, Blue.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 03

Majors (2).

<sup>a</sup> \* ~~Jenkins~~, H..... 10 Dec 03  
<sup>b</sup> \* Kealy, O W..... 10 Dec 03

Captains (2).

<sup>b</sup> Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

Lieutenants (8).

<sup>b</sup> Armstrong, W. G..... 29 Jan 10  
<sup>a</sup> \* Benwell, E G..... 29 Jan 10  
<sup>a</sup> \* Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 03  
<sup>a</sup> \* Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 03  
<sup>b</sup> \* Oakes, H K..... 10 Dec 03  
<sup>b</sup> \* McNeely, W W N..... 10 Dec 03  
<sup>b</sup> \* Underwood, T A..... 15 Jan 10  
<sup>b</sup> \* Gallagher, J A..... 11 Feb 10

B Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Facings, White.

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Hawke, W R (*vet lt*)..... 5 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

## "22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Lloydminster.C Squadron—  
D Squadron—

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

b  $\infty$  Hudson, G C..... 16 May 08  
 a Cheson H..... 20 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.  
 Girling, T A (vet lt)..... 2 Mar 08

b Johns, J C M..... 16 May 08  
 a Aiken, J A..... 20 June 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Ashton, E J..... 16 May 08  
 b Morris, G G..... 16 May 08  
 a Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08  
 a Mansell, M..... 20 June 08  
 a \*Toft, P I..... 1 Mar 08  
 a \*MacNaughton, G..... 28 May 09  
 b \*Laws, B..... 1 June 09  
 b \*Hall, H B..... 28 Nov 09  
 a \*Dicker, E..... 6 Jan 10

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Signalling Officer.

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.  
B Squadron—Macleod.

C Squadron—Cardston.  
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08  
24 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 06

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

a Lyndon, W A..... 2 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 08  
31 Jan 08  
a Davis, D C (s m)..... 2 Apr 08  
a \*Williams, T J..... 1 Apr 08  
a \*James, C.W..... 21 Apr 08  
a \*Bell, R F..... 1 Jan 10

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (4).

## 24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Woodstock.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

\*Cram, W M (lt)..... 4 June 09

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

*Majors (3).**Medical Officer.*

\*Bowlby, G H (lt)..... 18 Feb 09

b Mayberry, T R..... 23 Apr 09

a ~~S~~Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

c \*Moss, F..... 1 July 08

*Paymaster.**Captains (3).*

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

a Sutherland, D M..... 31 May 09

b \*Edgar, W A..... 1 July 08

c \*Clare, A N W..... 1 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rudd, S C (vet lt)..... 1 July 08

*Lieutenants (12).**Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

a Munro, J R..... 1 Apr 09

c Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

a \*McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08

c \*Pattinson, J L..... 1 July 08

a \*MacDonald, G A..... 8 July 08

b \*Clarkson, F L..... 8 July 08

c \*Wallace, W T..... 13 Dec 08

b \*Batcheller, G..... 6 Jan 09

c \*Lackner, H M..... 29 June 06

a \*Young, W H..... 24 Feb 09

b \*Bastedo, J H..... 31 Mar 09

c Brown, J A..... 15 June 09

c \*Brown, J A..... 5 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).**Adjutant.*

LaPierre, L A..... 23 Apr 09

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris.  
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Lloyd-Harris, Esquire, M.P. . . . . 5 Apr 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

\*Wilkes, A J. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Muir, M F. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
3 Apr 05

Bentham, W (hon capt) . . . . . 27 Aug 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

c (D) Muir, W K. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a Smith, G J. . . . . 18 Oct 09  
b McPherson, J. . . . . 30 Oct 09

\*Chapin, Lt C D, AMC . . . . . 17 Nov 09  
\*Marquis, Lt J A, AMC . . . . . 12 Feb 09

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Muir, A D (hon capt) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

Strong, J L S. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
a Towers, A St C. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W W. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, A B (vet lt) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

Lieutenants (12).

Chaplain.

c Hearne, G M. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
14 Sept 01  
c Hearne, W T. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) . . 5 Apr 09

a Wilkes, F H. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
b Lundy, J B. . . . . 15 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W R. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
c Lattimer, J E. . . . . 30 Oct 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

c Secord, D W. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
a \*Lockshutt, H W. . . . . 18 Dec 09  
a \*Harris, C J. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Balkwill, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09

Captains (3).

c \*Searf, R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
c \*Stuart, D W. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
b \*Sinclair, J A. . . . . 30 July 09  
a \*Hunt, M S C. . . . . 2 Aug 09  
b \*Bishop, L F. . . . . 10 Nov 09  
a \*Sanderson, L T. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
c \*Thomson, R. . . . . 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (3).

Adjutant.

\* Strong, J L S (capt) . . . . . 5 Apr 09

## 26th CANADIAN HORSE (STANSTEAD DRAGOONS)

Military District No. 6.

(Organised 1 April 10.)

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.  
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.  
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniforms*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Black.*Lieut.-Colonel*,*Adjutant*.

Campbell, K J R, DSO..... 1 Apr 10

*Major*.*Signalling Officer*.*Majors* (4).*Quartermaster*.

a Hanson, A C..... 1 Apr 10

16 Dec 03

d Shorey, F C..... 1 Apr 10

10 May 06

b Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10

12 June 07

c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10

26 May 09

*Medical Officer*.*Paymaster*.*Captains* (4).*Veterinary Officer*.

a Fox, G A..... 1 Apr 10

19 May 06

b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 10

12 June 07

*Chaplain*.*Lieutenants* (16).

a Converse, B E..... 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 03

a Akhurst, E A..... 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 03

d Cormack, V..... 1 Apr 10

30 Sept 05

c Wheeler, H S B..... 1 Apr 10

29 Oct 04

b Whitehead, T P..... 1 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

d Walsh, R E E..... 1 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

a McHarg, R J..... 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 08

b Audet, F E..... 1 Apr 10

31 May 08

c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10

4 Dec 08

c Wood, R W..... 1 Apr 10

14 May 09

b \*Chamberlain, H E..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

d \*McLaren, W S..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

a \*Melrose, W..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

c \*Flint, H H..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

d \*Reep, T A A..... 1 Apr 10

1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major*.*Captains* (4).*Lieutenants* (4).

## "27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10.)

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (8).*

B Squadron—Swift Current.

*Facings, White.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Major.*

Macdonald, J A (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

*Captain.*

Ings, A E (ss)..... 1 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alley, G T. .... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

\*Reddin, D O'M..... 21 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

**"BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).  
*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.*

*Harper, J M.....	Major.	1 Apr 08	Veterinary Officer.
.....	Captain.		George, H H S ( <i>vet lt</i> )..... 1 Apr 08
.....	Lieutenants (4).		CORPS RESERVE.
*Johnston, A T.....		1 Apr 08	Captain.
*Drummond, E B.....		1 Apr 08	.....
*Wilson, H T.....		3 Nov 08	Lieutenant.
*Mackenzie, K G.....		3 Nov 08	.....

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.*

*Perry, H A.....	Major.	15 May 08	Veterinary Officer.
.....	Captain.		Ilsley, B R ( <i>vet capt</i> )..... 15 May 08
*Bott, J C L ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....		14 Oct 09	15 July 05
.....	Lieutenants (4).		( <i>hon vet capt</i> 8 Sept 01)
Mutrie, R J.....		18 Dec 09	CORPS RESERVE.
*Bennett, R O.....		18 May 08	Captain.
*Allen, M V.....		23 Dec 08	.....
*Sunderland, E J.....		1 May 09	Lieutenant.
*Williams, H G ( <i>lt</i> ).....	Medical Officer.	18 May 08	.....

**C Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Coldstream, B.C.*

.....	Major.		CORPS RESERVE.
.....	Captain.		Captain.
.....	Lieutenants (4).		Lieutenant.

**D Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Lower Nicola, B.C.*

.....	Major.		Captain.
.....	Captain.		Lieutenants.
.....	Lieutenants (4)		.....

## LIGHT HORSE.

## (INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April 08).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

*Major.*

CORPS RESERVE

*Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd	.. —8th " "	15th	" —7th " "
3rd	.. —8th " "	16th	" —1st " "
4th	.. —2nd " "	17th	" —3rd " "
5th	.. —9th " "	18th	" —3rd " "
6th	.. —1 Independent.	19th	" —4th " "
7th	.. —2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th	" —5th " "
8th	.. —9th " "	21st	" —6th " "
9th	.. —2nd " "	22nd	" —7th " "
10th	.. —4th " "	23rd	" —8th " "
11th	.. —1st " "	24th	" —10th " "
12th	.. —4th " "	25th	" —Independent.
13th	.. —Independent.	26th	" " "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Macdonaid, Hon. Colonel A H, ret, 1 Jan 05.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03  
(capt 30 June 06)

Veterinary Officer.

Reed J H (vet maj)..... 16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 16 Sept 07)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Petrie, A B..... 10 May 07

Captain.

Coghlan, F T..... 18 May 08

Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, W..... 18 May 08

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph Ont.

Major.

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*MacLean, N D..... 23 Apr 07  
\*Kickley, F L..... 1 May 05  
\*Thompson, E V..... 19 May 05

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (2).

Howitt, H..... 1 June 07  
7 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Sacrimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 09

Adjutant.

Crerar, H D G... (lt)..... 20 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Carscallen, H G..... 15 Sept 09

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W (s s)..... 21 Dec 06  
Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09  
Crerar, H D G (r m c)..... 19 Jan 10  
24 June 09  
\*Daw, P F..... 15 Sept 09

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05  
(major 13 June 09)

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
Lovelace, E J..... 16 May 08  
Darling, J F..... 27 May 08  
29 Feb 08  
Willox, H..... 16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H W (vet lt)..... 20 May 09

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Brown, W J..... 22 Feb 09

Captain.

Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (2).

Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07  
MacDougall, E A..... 19 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 99

Lieutenants (2).

Worthington, G R..... 15 Feb 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Mitchell, J H..... 22 Feb 09  
24 Jan 07

Captains (3).

Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01

Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj.*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
MacDonald, J A..... 12 Mar 08  
Piercey, J G..... 1 May 09

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F..... 16 Apr 06  
\*McSweeney, G..... 9 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O 1 June 05).

## 10th 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.*Grant, N P. . . . . 3 July 08  
*Medical Officer.*  
(*capt* 3 July 99)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugaley, H J (*vet capt*) . . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99  
*Major.*Fields, A W. . . . . 19 June 09  
*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Hayden, J H. . . . . 12 June 07  
\*Fisher, A M. . . . . 19 June 09

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04  
*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Anslow, C W. . . . . 14 June 97  
Whalen, T H. . . . . 15 Feb 08  
\*Morriasy, C J. . . . . 6 June 08*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*) . . . . . 5 Sept 07*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McKee, W A. . . . . 12 May 09  
16 June 04

\*Donald, A S. . . . . 12 Sept 07

\*Kennedy, T E. . . . . 5 Oct 09

\*Barton, A E. . . . . 23 Nov 09

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O (*capt*) . . . . . 15 June 07  
8 July 05*Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*) . . . . . 10 May 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*



## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Carrier, G. . . . . 21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Mayrand, R (lt) . . . . . 18 Apr 04**Veterinary Officer.**Poulin, L (vet capt) . . . . . 27 June 03*

## 20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a l g*).....26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Cowan, A D (*vet lt*).....24 Nov 09  
19 June 03

## 21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*Dodds, W O H.....26 Oct 07  
6 May 06*Captain.*

\*Coté, T.....26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....19 July 06Hanson E G (*r m c*).....26 Oct 07

27 June 07

\*Armour, J D (*s s*).....9 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Harrison, F C St B.....26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

Creelman, J J.....18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bayly, H F.....30 June 08

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Penhale, J. J. .... 1 Nov 08

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lynch, W. W. (*lt.*) ..... 8 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J. J. .... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J. B. .... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H. E. .... 17 May 07

Gibb, J. J. .... 20 Feb 08

\*Marotte, J. C. .... 1 May 06

\*Miller, L. T. .... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major**Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R. H. .... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H. W. .... 14 July 06

\*Howard, C. B. .... 7 Mar 06

\*Lomas, H. G. .... 1 June 06

\*Miller, H. B. .... 1 June 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D. A. .... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G. L. .... 7 Mar 06

\*Ward, W. H. .... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Gibson, J. B. .... 11 Jan 10

22 Dec 06

*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C. M. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*



## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Deseronto, Ont.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06  
(Extd to 1 July 10)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*✂ Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*Barker, W H..... 16 May 08  
\*Dunn, W B..... 12 May 09  
\*Hanley, W D..... 8 Jan 10*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

✂ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 00

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 08  
Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08  
\*Bullock, J A..... 27 Nov 08*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09  
(capt 31 May 01)  
\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 08  
28 Jan 08  
Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) MacNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04  
(Extd to 1 July 10)*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (capt)..... 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (capt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W..... 23 Sept 05  
(vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A..... 23 Apr 06

*Captain.*Ralston, G H..... 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08*Lieutenants (2).*Caldy, A E..... 30 June 08  
\*Dick, D C..... 17 May 09

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Leary, R H..... 1 Feb 08  
\*Shaw, R J..... 1 Aug 08  
\*Elliott, J J..... 24 Apr 09*Veterinary Officer.*

Rogers, W T (vet lt)..... 27 Apr 09

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer</i>
.....		Tamlin, C.S. .... <i>vet lt 18 May 05</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		—
Cameron, N K ( <i>mj</i> )..... 14 Feb 05		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Leonard, E W ( <i>rnc</i> )..... 22 May 05		.....
Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Mathewson, C H..... 20 Apr 07		.....
..... 22 May 09		.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
✕ Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05		
( <i>capt 13 Feb 06</i> )		

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00		Blanchard R J ( <i>maj</i> )..... <i>4 Sept 05</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		( <i>hon lc 1 Nov 04</i> )
Hammond, H R..... 16 Nov 09		Smith, H D..... <i>26 Apr 04</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		( <i>vet capt 26 Apr 04</i> )
Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02		CORPS RESERVE.
*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06		<i>Captain.</i>
		<i>Lieutenant.</i>

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

✕ Stewart, J S..... 4 Apr 08		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		—
Ripley, A..... 15 May 09		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Mewburn, F H H..... 29 July 09		.....
*McKay, H..... 27 May 08		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
*Campbell, P M ( <i>lt</i> )..... 28 Oct 08		

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—*Con.*

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.**Major.**Veterinary Officer.**Captain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Lieutenants (2).**Captain.**Medical Officer.**Lieutenant.*



## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06  
9 Feb 95*Adjutant.*Reford A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 06  
27 Feb 02*Veterinary Officer.*

SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*\*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
(*capt* 26 June 91)

SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

Flowers, H. *Lieut-Colonel.* ..... 16 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

Duffus, A W (*maj.*) ..... 27 Jan 05

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

∞ Bauld, A M (*hon capt.*) ..... 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*

Hogan, E V. .... 15 June 07  
(*capt* 15 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E (*hon capt.*) ..... 12 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Donaldson, Rev L J (*hon capt.*) ..... 6 Feb 08

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, J A. .... 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C. .... 25 Jan 04  
Dufus, A W. .... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W. .... 14 Oct 07

*Captains (4).*

MacKinnon, J L. .... 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, T H G (*s s*) ..... 21 Jan 07  
Maxwell, G H. .... 25 May 09  
∞ Soulis, P O. .... 25 May 09  
Gates, H E. .... 25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Roue, J F Le M. .... 21 June 03  
Roue, W J. .... 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD. .... 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (*s s*) ..... 6 Mar 04  
McFatrige, W. .... 15 Oct 04  
∞ Oland, G B. .... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C. .... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P. .... 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M. .... 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A. .... 29 Jan 09  
Benson, F M. .... 29 Jan 09  
\*Carruthers, J S. .... 31 Jan 08  
\*Wright, G H. .... 31 Jan 08  
\*MacRobert, J B. .... 25 May 09  
\*Theakston, A C. .... 28 July 09  
\*Burns, F S. .... 28 July 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ Willis, J W. .... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Nichols, G E. .... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Renouf, E M... 15 May 06

*Adjutant.*Press, W J (*capt*)... 20 Aug 09*Quartermaster.*McGuinness, W A... 3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officers.*Church, H M... 7 May 07  
(*maj* 17 June 07)*Paymaster.*Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)... 11 Mar 05*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*D Barclay, Rev J... 15 Jan 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Jan 08)*Majors (3).*

Lyman, W E... 19 Mar 04

Johnson, L R... 15 May 06  
29 Sept 98

Ewing, J A... 22 Feb 08

*Captains (3).*

Davidson, J H... 20 Dec 02

*Captains—Con.*Co e C... 15 May 06  
(*maj* 20 Dec 02)  
Cole, A W P... 27 Mar 09  
Press, W J... 20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (12).*Hall, G E... 2 May 06  
Skelton, C H... 2 May 06  
Miller, R... 2 May 06  
Ward, C E... 2 May 06  
Johnson, R E... 19 Feb 08  
Skelton, L F... 19 Feb 08  
Shaw, C G... 25 Mar 09  
31 Oct 08  
\*Ryan, J A... 17 Mar 08  
\*Clark, G... 24 Mar 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Barton, E R... 15 May 06  
3 June 98*Captains (3).*Glass, L G... 14 Feb 07  
16 July 04  
28 Jan 09  
Wilson-Smith, F... 16 July 04*Lieutenants (3).*White, H W B... 27 Mar 09  
24 June 04

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*X Armstrong, B R (*maj*).....9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*).....16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(*capt* 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*).....21 June 04*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*X Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
3 Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06  
1 Harrison, W H.....2 Apr 08  
2 Smith, S B.....18 June 08*Captains (3).*1 McGowan, J T (*s s*).....2 Apr 08  
3 Magee, F C.....6 Apr 09*Lieutenants (12).*3 Fowler, A L.....24 June 04  
2 Mosher, J F.....24 June 04  
2 Macleod, N P (*s s*).....29 Sept 07  
3 Magee, R D.....6 Apr 09  
1 Ross, H R.....6 Apr 09  
1 Gamblin, G A.....6 May 09  
1 Allen, L T.....27 May 09  
2 \*Titus, F C.....26 Mar 08  
2 \*Ryder, T E.....21 May 09  
1 \*MacKendrick, R H.....26 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L.....8 June 08  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (3).*Vassie, W.....8 June 09  
24 June 04

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown. P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04  
(Extd to 1 Jan 11)*Adjutant.*Peake, A G (*maj*)..... 2 Jan 09*Quartermaster.*Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)*Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, S R (*maj*)..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon l c* 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster*Gill, W H F (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 09*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Fullerton, Rev T F..... 21 Mar 98  
(*hon maj* 10 Apr 08)*Majors.*(3).Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 (D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09  
3 Sterns, H H..... 26 Apr 09

## Captains (3)

1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (*s m h*) (*s s*)... 12 July 04*Lieutenants* (12).1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E (*s m h*)..... 16 June 04  
1 Garnham, B J L (*s s*)..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 01  
16 June 04  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
1 Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08  
3 MacKay, A T..... 21 Mar 08  
2 Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08  
3 \*McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
3 \*Robertson, F T..... 26 Apr 09

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains* (3).Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05  
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08*Lieutenants* (3).Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 05  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

<b>Regimental Staff.</b>		<b>Captains (3).</b>	
Currie, A. W.	<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i> 1 Sept 09	Winsby, W. N.	12 Dec 04
		Angus, R.	12 Dec 04
		Harris, J. C.	28 Mar 07
	<b>Adjutant.</b>	<b>Lieutenants (12).</b>	
Ridgway-Wilson, W. (maj)	30 June 07	∞ Brace, A. J.	25 June 07
	<b>Signalling Officer.</b>	Bennett, A. P.	30 Nov 08
		Woolison, H. H.	12 Feb 09
		∞ Stern, P. T.	12 Feb 09
		Clark, R. P.	12 Feb 09
		*Cooper, W. W. H.	22 Oct 08
		*Reid, D. C.	26 Nov 08
	<b>Quartermaster.</b>	*Selfe, H. R.	4 Apr 09
Winsby, W. P. (hon capt)	17 July 06	*Robertson, A. E.	5 Apr 09
	<b>Medical Officer.</b>	*Robertson, F. A.	5 Apr 09
Robertson, H. M.	11 July 07 (capt 20 Nov 08)	*Smith, J. G.	3 May 09
		—————	
	<b>Paymaster.</b>	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
Veitch, T. D. (hon capt)	2 Mar 10	<b>Major.</b>	
		.....	
	<b>Chaplain.</b>	<b>Captains (3).</b>	
Heneage, Hon the Rev T. R.	18 Mar 09	Langley, W. H.	8 Oct 06
			28 Feb 03
		∞ Roberts, C. M.	18 Jan 07
			12 Dec 04
	<b>Majors (3).</b>	<b>Lieutenants (3).</b>	
Ridgway-Wilson, W.	6 June 07	.....	
Booth, S.	3 Nov 08	.....	

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 03

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)

*Paymaster.*

Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99

*Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 03

*Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05  
2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 01  
1 Vien, T A..... 10 Apr 03

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05  
1 Goulet, J E..... 5 June 07  
2 Boutin, A..... 5 June 07  
3 Roy, A R..... 5 June 07  
2 Levesque, J..... 9 June 07  
1 \*Dorval, J A..... 27 June 07  
3 \*Lasnier, L..... 16 Aug 07  
3 \*Lasnier, J H..... 10 Aug 08  
2 \*Dorval, J M..... 27 Aug 08  
1 \*Goulet, J A..... 4 Mar 09  
2 \*Ruel, L J..... 22 Mar 09  
1 \*Burnside, T O..... 23 Sept 09

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (3).*

Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05  
2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09  
17 Dec 08

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, H S (*capt*)..... 6 Feb 05*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(*maj* 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K (*hon capt*)..... 23 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*McFatrige, H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 May 07*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Sealey, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
1 Strun, G H A..... 25 May 04  
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 08  
4 ~~Mc~~Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
4 Davis, M B..... 1 Feb 08  
3 Johnson, V C..... 17 May 09  
3 Harris, D F..... 31 May 09  
1 \*Mader, W M..... 20 May 07  
2 \*Harris, A H..... 24 Dec 07  
2 \*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08  
2 \*Anderson, F L..... 28 Dec 08  
4 \*Pickles, F W..... 2 June 09  
3 \*MacKay, J K..... 1 Dec 09  
4 \*Cann, G L..... 1 Feb 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell, J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J.....13 Dec 07

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

\*Hall, T F.....17 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant*

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—

*Captain.*

*Subalterns (2).*

1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J. R. .... 15 Dec 99  
(*l c* 14 Feb 10)

*Captain.*

Melville, W. W. .... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

Vince, E. R. .... 19 June 08  
\*McKeen, H. E. .... 1 July 09  
\*Hay, B. M. .... 1 July 09

*Medical Officer.*

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Lang, W. R. (*maj*) Scottish Air Line  
Co. Royal Engineers..... 1 July 02

*Captain.*

Biggs, S. P. .... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, C. S. L. .... 30 Dec 07  
..... 15 Sept 05

Gzowski, H. N. .... 1 Dec 08

\*Irving, T. C. .... 4 Mar 07

\*Raymond, D. C. .... 10 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J. W. (*lt*). .... 26 June 09

TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized, 1 April 10).

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, Scarlet.	Facings, Blue.
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
.....	
CORPS RESERVE.	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	.....
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
.....	.....
Hertzberg, H F H..... 10 May 09 15 Sept 05	.....
.....	
3rd FIELD COMPANY.	CORPS RESERVE.
Military District No. 4.	<i>Captain.</i>
(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).	Bishop, R W ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 12 Nov 09 7 June 05
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	.....
Deroche, A P ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 7 June 08	4th FIELD COMPANY.
<i>Captain.</i>	Military District No. 5.
McKenna, J A..... 12 Nov 09	(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	Headquarters—Montreal, Que.
Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09	<i>Major.</i>
*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07	Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03
*Davis, A M..... 7 June 08	<i>Captain.</i>
*Forster, E L C..... 12 Nov 09	Harrison, H ( <i>s s</i> )..... 2 Feb 02
*Fruin, E H..... 7 June 09	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Trotter, C T ( <i>r m c</i> )..... 26 Feb 19 27 June 07	*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08 *Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08 *Wechsolberger, J..... 4 July 08 *Thom, E J..... 1 Feb 09
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Bradley, W I..... 11 July 05 (maj 11 July 09)	Ross, J J..... 23 May 04 capt 10 July 06
.....	
TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.	
(Authorized 1 April, 10).	
<i>Major.</i>	

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facing, *Blue.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 5th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

## TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10.)

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## FIELD TELEGRAPHS.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized G. O. June 05.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (16).

Military District No. 9	—Tremain, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordly, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J (r m c).....	18 July 06
"	12— <del>W</del> (D) Weeks, W A (ss).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	— <del>W</del> Tobin, H S (r m c).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No. 6	—Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W (ss).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	14 Mar 08
"	10— <del>W</del> Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s).....	18 Sept 08
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	22 Feb 09
		1 Jan 10
		26 Jan 09

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Military District No. 2	—Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	— <del>W</del> Hamilton, G F.....	10 July 03
"	— <del>W</del> Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
"	— <del>W</del> Chambers, E J.....	7 Mar 05
"	—Ker, N J.....	31 Jan 90
Military District No. 2	—Munro, L.....	15 Mar 05
"	2—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 08
"	4— <del>W</del> Sitwell, L H.....	15 Mar 05
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	15 Mar 05
Special service	—Sherwood, L (r m c).....	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
		31 Aug 05
Military District No. 9	—Clay, H.....	12 Mar 04
Special Service	—Browne, J E.....	2 Jan 06
"	— <del>W</del> Doucet, A E (r m c).....	28 Mar 06
		21 June 06
Military District No. 8	—Stead, G.....	1 Feb 04
"	1—Ross, R B.....	3 Oct 06
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).....	1 Apr 08
"	10—Parsons, J I R.....	1 Oct 08
"	11— <del>W</del> McLeod, W.....	19 June 09
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	1 Oct 09
"	6—O'Hara, B L.....	1 Dec 09
		1 Dec 09

## Lieutenants (64).

Military District No.	4—Fullerton, C H.	24 June 05
"	2—McKay, J J.	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.	29 June 06
"	2—Barber, R R.	19 Feb 07
	(capt 31 May 04)	
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.	15 June 07
"	1— <del>∞</del> Oelschlager, A.	15 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.	15 June 07
"	1— <del>∞</del> Biggs, J C (s m).	15 June 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	1—Hayden, W Y.	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.	27 June 07
"	5—Mercier, P E.	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c).	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.	4 July 08
"	6—Johnston, W S.	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, E L.	4 July 08
"	5—Sutherland, F D.	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F.	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory		
Military District No.	7—Bertrand, J T.	10 Mar 09
"	7—Hervey, C L.	10 Mar 09
"	7—Decary, A R.	10 Apr 09
"		5 June 06
"	11—Grant, L F (r m c).	24 Sept 09
"		22 Jan 05
"	2—Sifton, W R.	13 Oct 09
"	11—*Lee, R H.	21 Mar 04
"	10— <del>∞</del> *Bell, A J.	26 May 05
"	12—*Shaw, H H.	12 Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.	15 Apr 07
"	6—*Ball, E P.	1 Sept 07
"	—*Carpenter, S H.	4 Oct 07
Special service		
Military District No.	6—*Palmer, C O.	6 Dec 07
"	6—*Newton, S R.	22 Feb 08
"	6—*Duff, M M.	1 May 08
"		(capt 18 July 05)
"	4—*Caldwell, W R.	1 May 08
"	2—*Gillies, J A.	8 June 08
"	11—*Roaf, J R.	27 June 08
"	4—*Stewart, H A.	1 Nov 08
"	10—*Sifton, J W.	25 Jan 09
"	10—*Donnelly, C O C.	1 Apr 09
"	9—*McKenzie, R W.	1 June 09
"	8—*Goodspeed, F G.	1 Sept 09
"	1—*Mercer, H de B.	18 Oct 09
"	10—*Wilkin, F A.	3 Jan 10
"	11—*Aguet, A W.	1 Jan 10
"	5—Dausereau, J A L (r m c).	15 Jan 10
"		24 June 09
"	*Tait, W D.	18 Jan 10

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

RIFLES.—*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

∞ Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
Woods, J W..... 12 June 07  
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08  
Verret, H B..... 14 May 08  
Maclaren, G McG..... 25 May 09  
Thoburn, A H..... 25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07  
Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07  
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07  
Noffke, W E..... 14 Dec 07  
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07  
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08  
Fitzpatrick, L J..... 17 Sept 08  
Payne, C H..... 29 Apr 09  
Dion, S A..... 29 Apr 09  
Fraser, H N..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, J H..... 15 Dec 09  
McLachlin, E..... 15 Dec 09  
\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06  
\*Black, A W..... 20 Oct 08  
\*Dunlevie, F S..... 28 June 09  
\*Anderson, R F..... 3 June 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Phillips, A T (*hon capt*)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S..... 3 Feb 08  
(*maj*) 1 Dec 08  
3 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 07

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 06  
16 May 06  
3 May 06  
∞ Shannon, S L..... 3 May 06  
∞ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
*maj* 1 Dec 06

Bowie, H W..... 26 Mar 08  
3 Sept 08

Magee, F A..... 22 Oct 08  
14 Sept 08

O'Hara, F C T..... 22 Oct 08  
20 May 08  
14 Nov 08

Alexander, T W..... 14 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Bate, I N..... 10 Mar 09  
30 Apr 09

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C. J H, R.O. 13 Sept 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Evans, W H..... 28 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 09  
 (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01  
 Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06  
 Beardwood, J K..... 3 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01  
 Cook, H G..... 21 June 05  
 Lowe, K B (ss)..... 7 May 09  
 Renaud, A L H..... 15 Nov 09  
 Mitchell, G G..... 15 Nov 09  
 \*Roelle, H H V..... 1 Feb 09  
 \*Gault, R C J..... 10 Feb 09  
 \*Davidson, W H..... 26 Oct 09  
 \*Fox, R E..... 29 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E..... 18 July 05  
 (hon maj 31 May 09)

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev R H..... 27 Apr 07  
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05  
 14 May 03  
 Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05  
 9 June 04  
 Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06  
 18 Apr 04  
 Stewart, W T..... 19 Sept 07  
 28 Oct 03  
 MacLean, D J..... 4 Dec 07  
 18 July 05  
 Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 10 Dec 08  
 14 May 03  
 Tippet, R S..... 12 Feb 09  
 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (8).



## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

Y C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [R] F] 17 Aug 00.

## Lieut-Colonel Commandant

(D) Pellatt Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

## Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L. .... 10 Apr 06  
Y C (D) Gunther, E F. .... 10 Apr 06

## Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S. .... 10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02

(D) Rennie, R. .... 10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04

(D) Peuchen, A G. .... 10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

(D) Le Vesconte, R C. .... 15 Sept 09

## Captains (16).

Y C Barker, R K. .... 15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)

Mitchell, W G. .... 22 Aug 01

Royce, G C. .... 22 Aug 01

Y C (D) Higinbotham, G M. .... 22 Sept 03

Y C George, J. .... 28 Jan 04

Kirkpatrick, A J E. .... 31 May 04

Band, S W. .... 6 Feb 05

Allan, W D. .... 10 Apr 06

Michell, W C. .... 10 Apr 06

Wingate, E T. .... 10 Apr 06

Cooper, J A. .... 27 July 08

Y C Redway, E H. .... 29 July 06

Pellatt, R. .... 23 Oct 06

Morrison, G F. .... 7 Feb 10

Kleiser, R L. .... 7 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (32).

Mason, D H C. .... 30 June 05

Rogers, J B. .... 30 June 05

Muntz, H G. .... 31 Mar 06

Miller, H H. .... 31 May 06

Lennox, E E. .... 22 June 06

Smith, H E. .... 28 Sept 06

Scott, S W C. .... 21 June 07

Maasey, C V (ss). .... 21 June 07

Wansbrough, C C. .... 30 May 08

Y C Kennedy, J. .... 30 May 08

Suydam, H C. .... 27 June 08

Barker, W D P. .... 14 Apr 09

Y C Hewitt, W H. .... 14 Apr 09

Foulds, A. .... 14 Apr 09

Tidy, F O W. .... 14 Apr 09

Davies, P G. .... 14 Apr 09

Forwood, T W. .... 15 Dec 09

Medland, F R. .... 15 Dec 09

## Lieutenants—Con.

Alexander, G E. .... 15 Dec 09

Lindsey, C B. .... 15 Dec 09

Lawrence, A R. .... 15 Dec 09

\*Hutcheson, J. .... 20 Jan 08

\*Crowther, W B. .... 9 Mar 09

\*McCormack, C A V. .... 14 Apr 09

\*Johnston, B L. .... 25 Aug 09

\*Gzowski, R M. .... 15 Oct 09

\*George, R K. .... 7 Feb 10

\*Curry, W E. .... 10 Feb 10

## Regimental Adjutant.

Y C George, J (capt). .... 10 Apr 06

## Adjutants (2).

Morrison, G F (capt). .... 26 Nov 07

## Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (lt). .... 10 Apr 08

## Quartermaster.

Y C Thorn, J O. .... 22 Mar 08

(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

## Medical Officers (2).

Y C Winnett, F (lt). .... 31 May 09

## Paymaster.

Davison, J M. .... 28 Jan 04

(hon maj 28 May 02)

## Chaplain.

Llwyd, Ker J P D (hon capt). .... 9 Nov 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (16).

## Lieutenants (16).

## Paymaster.

## Quartermaster.

## Chaplain.

## Attached.

Berry, W W (lt) (Vic R) C M. .... 1 Mar 08



## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pêrade.	E Co.—St. Basile.
B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.	F Co.—St. Raymond.
C Co.—St. Prosper.	G Co.—Cap Saint.
D Co.—St. Narcisse.	H Co.—Pont Rouge.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~X~~Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J A., R. O., 26 Mar 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Savary, J E ..... 1 Nov 03

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Reulman, O. .... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J F N. .... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

a St. Arnaud, J E. .... 1 May 01

Leblanc, C E (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Dec 06

c Massicotte, E. .... 1 May 01

Medical Officer.

f Letarte, J J. .... 1 May 01

g Simard, J N (*s m*) ..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H. .... 1 June 01

Tourigny, O. .... 1 May 01  
(*honj* 11 June 01)

d Cossette, J. .... 1 June 01

h Chartier, A E. (*ss*) ..... 14 June 04c Savard, D (*s m*) ..... 23 June 09

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Rousseau, M (*hon capt*) ..... 27 May 07g Frenette, J A (*s m*) ..... 31 Mar 05

Chaplain.

a Brunelle, G. .... 31 Mar 05

Baril, Rev D (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Mar 09

g Jacques, L E. .... 31 Mar 05

b Nobert, J C. .... 31 Mar 06

b Leblanc, H A. .... 28 Mar 07

f Pagé, C B Z. .... 31 Mar 08

a Neault, J. .... 15 June 08

c \*Massicotte, J. .... 1 Dec 08

c \*Lefebvre, B. .... 4 Mar 09

h \*Pare, R. .... 19 Apr 09

h \*Dorrien, C N. .... 19 Apr 09

d\*Germain, P. .... 14 June 09

e \*Bedard, J C. .... 23 Oct 09

c \*Nobert, J A. .... 4 Nov 09

d \*Jacob, H. .... 12 Nov 09

j \*Lapointe, A. .... 2 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B. .... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).  
Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09  
Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

Majors (4).

Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07  
Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09  
Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09  
Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09

Captains (16).

Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
Walkem, H C..... 31 May 05  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (rnc)..... 10 Feb 08  
Smart, V I..... 25 Sept 08  
Robertson, D B (ss)..... 2 Feb 09  
McGibbon, G D..... 2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
Bovey, W..... 25 Feb 09  
Forbes, W W..... 14 Jan 10

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G..... 1 Apr 08  
McCuaig, G E..... 27 Mar 05  
\*Adams, J E..... 15 Nov 09  
\*Seely, D B..... 1 June 08  
\*Whitehead, L W..... 19 Oct 08  
\*Crowdy, C H..... 5 Feb 09  
\*Perry, K M..... 15 Mar 09  
\*Cameron, A G..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Lindsay, S B..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Ryan, J R..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Davidson, C G..... 1 Nov 09  
\*Miller, J M..... 1 Nov 09  
\*Macparland, A J..... 29 Nov 09  
\*Drury, V M..... 21 Dec 09  
\*Pease, H M..... 10 Feb 10  
..... 12 Feb 10

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08

Signalling Officers (2)

Quartermaster.

Birchall, W D (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 08

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
Forbes, Lt A M, AMC..... 26 Jan 04  
..... 16 Dec 09

Paymaster.

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
(hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97.  
(hon maj 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

✕ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 3 Apr 01  
✕ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
..... 22 June 04  
..... 14 Oct 05  
✕ Maudsley, A J..... 12 July 04  
..... 24 Apr 07  
..... 28 Nov 90  
..... 3 Feb 09  
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04  
..... 25 Feb 09  
..... 22 Feb 07  
Fyshe, T M..... 10 Mar 09  
..... 10 Feb 08  
Norsworthy, S C..... 1 Mar 10  
..... 22 Feb 07  
✕ Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 1 Mar 10  
..... 2 Feb 09  
Lces, G O..... 2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G.  
K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., G. C. B., G. C. I. E., [F] 3 May 00.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Boulthbee, F W.....10 Oct 07

## Majors (2).

Stuart, J D.....10 Oct 07  
Hulme, J H D.....27 Sept 09

## Captains (8).

Johnson, W A.....21 Apr 02  
Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03  
 $\infty$  Hart-McHarg, W.....5 June 03  
22 July 02  
Akroyd, H C.....4 May 07  
Corbett, W J.....8 May 07  
Rowan, A.....10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H.....26 Nov 07  
Graham, A.....23 Jan 09

## Lieutenants (16).

$\infty$  Carbould, G B.....13 June 04  
Cunningham, T.....8 July 04  
Ferris, P M.....26 July 04  
Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04  
Webber, E L.....2 Feb 07  
Schlater, J.....2 Feb 07  
Milne, C.....2 Feb 07  
Morrison, W G.....25 June 07  
Wilson, H A.....27 Apr 09  
26 Aug 04  
McManus, W J.....15 May 09  
Matthews, J S.....15 May 09  
Latta, W S.....15 May 09  
Thomson, J W.....15 May 09  
Turner, A.....7 Jan 10  
20 July 09  
Bell-Irving, D P (r m c).....18 Feb 10  
26 June 08  
\*Ward, J E.....3 Dec 09  
\*Scharschmidt, H B.....24 Feb 10

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer

\*Bell-Irving, D P.....18 Feb 10

## Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  McTavish, F C (capt).....18 Oct 06  
(seconded 12 May 08)  
(temp maj 7 Sept 09)

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt).....4 May 04

## Chaplain.

 $\infty$  Owen, Rev C C (hon capt).....15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05  
28 July 03  
King, H de W.....8 May 07  
27 June 04  
Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07  
19 Feb 03  
Boult, G A.....5 Nov 08  
25 June 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G.....1 Apr 07  
19 Feb 03  
Rorison, W D S.....1 July 09  
2 Feb 07

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Campbell, A A. . . . . 1 May 09

Majors (2)

McCrimmon, W A (s m) . . . . . 11 Sept 08

Captains (8).

Becher, H C (s m) . . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 Spittal, W . . . . . 17 Dec 04  
 Taylor, W J . . . . . 17 Dec 04  
 Little, A T . . . . . 17 Dec 04  
 Murphy, T J . . . . . 17 Dec 04  
 Bentley, G A . . . . . 28 Mar 07  
 Ingram, G J . . . . . 11 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Andrews, F A . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Carling, J I . . . . . 17 July 04  
 Ware, F B . . . . . 15 Oct 04  
 Hunt, G C . . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 Spry, F McL . . . . . 20 Aug 06  
 Miller, G W . . . . . 27 Mar 05  
 Ingram, H . . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 Brown, W R . . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 Mortimore, A R . . . . . 26 May 08  
 Dillon, J M B . . . . . 27 May 08  
 King, H F . . . . . 10 May 09  
 Watson, G B . . . . . 15 Mar 07  
 \*Forbes-Mitchell, W J . . . . . 18 Sept 09  
 \*W son, C . . . . . 18 Mar 08  
 . . . . . 10 June 08

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Little, A T (capt) . . . . . 19 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

Coles, W G (hon capt) . . . . . 18 Mar 08

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A . . . . . 6 May 07  
 (capt 27 June 06)  
 \*Campbell, J B (lt) . . . . . 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Thomson, W W (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Mar 09

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt. . . .) . . . . . 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Graham, J . . . . . 19 Feb 07  
 16 Feb 01  
 Gregory, W . . . . . 1 Dec 09  
 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wood, W C H.....15 Mar 07

*Majors (2).*Davidson, W H.....23 Jun 04  
Gibson, G F (s s).....17 Apr 07*Captains (8).*Watson, D.....20 Apr 03  
Hill, S H.....30 Nov 04  
Price, H E.....15 Apr 07  
.....20 Apr 03  
Woodside, E H S.....6 May 08  
O'Meara, J S.....31 Oct 08  
Denis, L G (s s).....17 May 09  
Home, F J.....19 Apr 09*Lieutenants (16).*Coolican, F S.....31 Mar 06  
Johnston, W W.....21 Dec 07  
Molson, K.....21 Dec 07  
Gibson, L F.....21 Dec 07  
McGreevy, H S.....31 Mar 08  
Hay, A W.....1 Dec 09  
Millar, F G.....1 Dec 09  
\*Marsh, F W.....6 May 08  
\*Doble, G H.....30 Apr 09  
\*Poston, H B.....11 Oct 09  
\*Anderson, A O.....6 Nov 09*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Parmelee, G W (*hon capt*).....4 Jan 00*Medical Officer.*Carter, W Le M.....7 July 06  
(*capt* 25 Oct 07)*Paymaster.*Petry, W H.....7 Feb 08  
(*hon maj* 7 Feb 08)*Chaplains.*∞ O'Leary, Rev P M (*hon capt*)...6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (*hon capt*).....2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Whitehead, A B.....30 May 08  
.....30 Nov 04  
Wells, F M.....16 Apr 09  
.....24 Mar 02  
∞ McNaughton, F M (s s).....16 Apr 09  
.....20 Apr 03*Lieutenants (8).*Scott, C C.....16 Apr 09  
.....20 Dec 06

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O. .... 22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~✕~~ (D) Chabot, L G. .... 25 Apr 04  
 16 Mar 04  
 Belleau, G. .... 5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B. .... 29 Apr 98  
 (maj 29 Apr 08)  
~~✕~~ (D) Trudel, P T. .... 1 Apr 01  
 Trudel, J R. .... 15 Apr 03  
 Blouin, F. .... 25 Apr 04  
 Beaubien, J A. .... 25 Apr 04  
 Grenier, A H. .... 25 Apr 04  
 Trudel, P E. .... 15 May 04  
 Paquet, E T. .... 8 Aug 04  
 Riverin, S O. .... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B. .... 14 Mar 05  
 Francoeur, J N. .... 8 May 06  
 Thiboutot, A. .... 28 Mar 07  
 Beaubien, A (s m) .... 30 Nov 08  
 Plante, L. .... 23 June 09  
 Legare, J E. .... 1 Dec 09  
 Bouchard, L. .... 1 Dec 09  
 \*Lachance, A. .... 8 May 06  
 \*Thivierge, A. .... 16 Mar 08  
 \*Routier, A E. .... 13 Apr 01  
 \*Roy, A. .... 22 Sept 09  
 \*Binet, J. .... 27 Sept 09  
 \*Pouliot, A. .... 10 Jan 10  
 \*Normandeau, E D. .... 22 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt) ..... 11 Jan 04

Signalling Officer.

\*Plante, I (lt) ..... 24 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt) ..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~✕~~ Lebel, E A. .... 15 Sept 03  
 (maj 15 Sept 07)  
 (seconded 9 July 08)  
 LeClerc, J O. .... 30 Apr 09

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt) ..... 8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~✕~~ Faguy, Rev F X. .... 23 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....



## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K. T., G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

## Majors (2)

∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

## Captains (8).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
(seconded 9 Dec 09)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08  
Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Apr 03  
22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 25 Mar 07  
20 Apr 04  
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
Morton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09  
\*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08  
\*Nordheimer, R..... 27 Aug 09  
\*Band, C P W K..... 7 Oct 09  
\*Sanderson, A M..... 15 Jan 10

## Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

## Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

## Quartermaster.

Beardmore, C O (hon capt)..... 24 Sept 09

## Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
Westman, S H (lt)..... 31 May 09

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 09

## Lieutenants (8).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—St. Andrews.
- B Co.—Shrewsbury.
- C Co.—Morin Flats.
- D Co.—Lachute.

- E Co.—Arundel.
- F Co.—Mille Isles.
- G Co.—Browsburg.
- H Co.—Cushing.

Adjutant.

Massiah, C H (capt).....20 May 07  
*Signalling Officer.*

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt).....29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D.....14 Apr 05  
 (maj 14 Apr 09)

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt).....14 June 07

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt).....14 June 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H.....3 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Seale, J E.....18 June 03  
 Smith, S E.....14 May 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Walker, G D.....14 Mar 84  
 Barron, L C.....20 May 03  
 Massiah, C H (s m).....26 June 05  
 a Cushing, D (s m h).....26 June 05  
 c Smith, D (s s).....26 June 05  
 f Kerr, A O.....20 May 08  
 b Copeland, M C W.....18 Aug 09

Lieutenants (16).

h Watchorn, F.....24 June 01  
 h Williamson, J W.....20 Apr 06  
 a \*Drysdale, W.....6 June 06  
 d \*Blair, H A.....12 June 06  
 g \*McConnell, H C.....15 Jan 07  
 h \*Murray, H S.....13 June 07  
 c \*Watchorn, W.....18 June 08  
 b \*Mackenzie, R D.....24 Aug 08  
 d \*Walker, M G.....22 Oct 08  
 e \*Davidson, G N.....27 May 09  
 b James, C F.....20 Dec 09

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto June.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Weston.

H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$ Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$ (D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

## Majors (2).

Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07  
15 Aug 08

## Captains (8).

 $\infty$ (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(maj 23 June 03)h  $\infty$ (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 94  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)  
(maj 28 July 04)e  $\infty$ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(maj 1 June 05)c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98  
(maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

 $\infty$ Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

## Lieutenants (16).

f Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05

e Wright, J G..... 30 June 05

a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06

g Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07

a Ross, A C..... 21 June 07

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c  $\infty$ Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08

c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08

27 Mar 08

f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08

b Brann, H..... 1 June 08

d Collins, M C..... 27 June 08

a Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

g Rogers, W T..... 15 Dec 09

a Dayton, B J..... 15 Dec 09

b  $\infty$ \*Taylor, W H..... 3 June 08

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$ Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

## Signalling Officer.

\*Dayton, B J (lt)..... 31 Jan 10

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94  
(hon l c 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E (hon capt)..... 13 Nov 06

## Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (hon capt).... 12 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

 $\infty$  Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

## Lieutenants (8).

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

(Allied with "The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).")

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, RO, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, ret, 19 June 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C. . . . . 3 Jan 10

(D) Ross, F B. *Majors* (2). . . . . 9 Mar 05

$\infty$ (D) Labatt, R H. . . . . 1 Mar 99

3 Jan 10

13 Jan 05

*Captains* (8). . . . . 7 Feb 98

Fearman, G D. . . . . (maj) 9 Oct 08)

Robertson, R A. . . . . 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m*). . . . . 16 Sept 03

Domville, P. . . . . 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J. . . . . 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P. . . . . 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C. . . . . 18 Nov 09

Laidlaw, J D. . . . . 18 Nov 09

Black, G W. . . . . 3 Jan 10

*Lieutenants* (16). . . . . 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Connon, J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G. . . . . 31 Aug 05

Farry, J R. . . . . 27 Mar 07

Gibson, S G. . . . . 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L. . . . . 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E. . . . . 28 Mar 07

Dalley, F F. . . . . 4 Jan 08

Mallock, F G (*rmc*). . . . . 27 June 07

Vallance, E V. . . . . 30 May 08

Gibson, A H (*rmc*). . . . . 27 June 08

Southam, G H. . . . . 26 June 08

Young, A V. . . . . 17 Mar 09

18 Nov 09

20 Oct 08

\*Morrison, T. . . . . 15 Feb 10

\*Baldwin, D K. . . . . 15 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Domville, P (*capt*). . . . . 13 Nov 00

Signalling Officer.

\*Gibson, A H (*ll*). . . . . 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W. . . . . 27 Sept 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S (*maj*). . . . . 3 May 89

(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C. . . . . 24 June 05

(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H. . . . . 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A. . . . . 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (8)

Ross, W L. . . . . 11 Mar 07

9 Sept 03

Hen-lerson, G J. . . . . 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V. . . . . 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

$\infty$ Marshall, W R (*s m*). . . . . 18 Nov 09

2 July 03

Mason, A E. . . . . 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

*Lieutenants* (8).

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, *ret.*, 30 Mar 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cunningham, A B..... 18 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

Low, C A..... 1 June 09

*Captains (8).*~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01  
(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01

Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03

Mills, W Y (ss)..... 24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06

Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04

Swaine, H L..... 15 Nov 04

Peters, W (s s)..... 15 Nov 04

Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04

Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05

Manhard, W E..... 30 May 03

Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06

Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06

Steady, B N..... 27 June 07

Macnee, W K..... 9 Sept 08

Hughes, L M..... 9 Sept 08

Livingston, C W..... 9 Sept 08

\*Richardson, G T..... 2 May 07

\*Lockett, L C..... 7 Oct 08

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

Peters, W (lt)..... 25 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*Macnee, W H..... 6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)*Medical Officer.*(D) Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 02  
(hon lt 30 Sept 04)

\*Mylks, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

*Paymaster.*Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 00  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)*Chaplain.*

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05

Pense, E H (r m c)..... 17 Aug 03

Sparks, J F..... 30 Jan 07

Taylor, H P..... 3 Aug 04

Birch, G T..... 23 Apr 07

..... 24 Feb 05

..... 24 Apr 08

..... 28 Jan 07

..... 3 June 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 83).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, T. . . . . 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

Marsh, L W. . . . . 14 May 07

Captains (8).

Barragar, D. . . . . 22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 Allen, A P. . . . . 14 May 07  
 Carman, S E. . . . . 14 May 07  
 Cook, W J. . . . . 14 May 07  
 Wallbridge, C F. . . . . 14 May 07  
 McFee, A C. . . . . 8 May 09  
 Doyle, J V. . . . . 3 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Fish, H A. . . . . 30 June 05  
 Wilson, H R. . . . . 5 Apr 07  
 Holton, W H. . . . . 5 Apr 07  
 Holton, G H. . . . . 14 Dec 07  
 Vermilyea, A F. . . . . 27 Mar 08  
 O'Flynn, E D (s s) . . . . . 11 Dec 08  
 Duffin, R. . . . . 4 Mar 09  
 Wills, P H. . . . . 27 Mar 09  
 Orr, R E. . . . . 4 Mar 09  
 Ostrom, W R. . . . . 5 Apr 09  
 Ostrom, W R. . . . . 4 Mar 09  
 Ostrom, W R. . . . . 15 Apr 09  
 Ostrom, W R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 \*Moore, W B. . . . . 20 Apr 08  
 \*MacMullen, W. . . . . 20 Apr 08  
 \*Hyman, B L. . . . . 11 Dec 09  
 \*Ponton, R D. . . . . 10 Feb 10  
 \*Anderson, P M. . . . . 28 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Barragar, D (capt) . . . . . 27 Mar 09

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D. (lt). . . . . 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

MacColl, A E. . . . . 17 May 09  
 (capt 11 Sept 09)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E. . . . . 17 May 09  
 (capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj) . . . . . 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Conger, K B. . . . . 15 Apr 09  
 5 Apr 07

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A..... 10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08

*Captains (8).*

b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03  
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Aug 08  
 f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09  
 a Rierdon, W R..... 24 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98  
 b Jarvis, C F..... 27 June 07  
 a Schryver, A R..... 9 Sept 08  
 h McLean, R Y..... 24 June 09  
 c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05  
 h \*Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07  
 f \*Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07  
 a \*Maher, J A..... 11 May 08  
 c \*Blakeley, G C..... 28 May 09  
 c \*Ferguson, K D..... 10 June 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 1 June 02*Medical Officer.*Currie, M..... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 06)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
1 June 06Hamilton, W J..... 5 Dec 07  
14 June 05Black, C F..... 18 May 07  
17 Dec 03*Lieutenants (8).*





## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY"

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Félicien.

B Co.—Roberval.

C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.

D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St Anne.

F Co.—Chicoutimi.

G Co.—Laterrière.

H Co.—Ila-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\approx$  Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E P C, K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R. E., [F] 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.		Adjutant.	
Savard, J E.....	18 July 07		
Majors (2).		Signalling Officer.	
.....			
Captains (8).		Quartermaster.	
h Tessier, D.....	29 Mar 05	Duchene, T R ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	21 Aug 09
e Demeules, D.....	25 May 05		
b Villeneuve, T.....	6 June 06	$\approx$ Savard, E.....	10 Mar 03
f Gendron, C ( <i>s m</i> ).....	6 June 06	( <i>maj</i> )	22 Aug 07
a Tremblay, T L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	26 Oct 07	*Brassard, H D ( <i>lt</i> ).....	4 Apr 05
c Bouchard, S ( <i>ss</i> ).....	10 May 08		
g Martin, G.....	6 Nov 09	Paymaster.	
d Chaballe, J H.....	26 Nov 09	Delisle, J H ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	21 Aug 09 6 June 08
Lieutenants (16).		Chaplain.	
a Guilmette, J.....	8 Dec 08	Bergeron, Rev J ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	30 Dec 05
h *Gagnon, J M A.....	2 Nov 07		
a *Bouchard, E.....	10 Aug 07	CORPS RESERVE	
b *Jean, L.....	30 Oct 07	Captains (8).	
f *Gauthier, A.....	22 Nov 07	Asselin, L A G.....	26 Nov 09 23 May 05
e *Pohquin, J B.....	19 Dec 07		
d *Meisaac, A J.....	23 May 08	Lieutenants (8).	
h *Maltais, J A.....	30 Nov 08		
c *Plamondon, C.....	30 Mar 09		
g *Michaud, M A.....	7 June 09		
v *Guilmette, J N.....	26 Aug 09		
v *Villeneuve, P.....	6 Oct 09		
h *Grenon, G H.....	14 June 08		
	31 Mar 07		

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 65).

Headquarters—St. Catharines: Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General F W, C. B. (*p s c Eng*) (R) 25 May 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07  
McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (5).

~~W~~Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*sm*) 26 Jan 05  
(*maj*) 7 Apr 03  
Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
Belton, B H..... 1 Apr 08  
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08  
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09  
Burgoyne, H B..... 15 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06  
Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07  
Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08  
Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08  
Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08  
Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08  
Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08  
Pearson, H A..... 27 Aug 08  
Weller, W H..... 27 June 08  
FitzGerald, J C R..... 5 July 09  
\*Bradley, G R..... 24 June 09  
\*Jamieson, C E..... 15 Dec 09  
Bull, J C, (*r m c*)..... 30 Oct 09  
\*Butler, E..... 24 Nov 09  
\*Coombs, A E..... 6 Dec 06  
\*Dyke, S A..... 11 Feb 10  
..... 24 June 09  
..... 1 July 09  
..... 21 Sept 09  
..... 29 Oct 09

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10

Signalling Officer.

Pearson, H A (*lt*)..... 27 Aug 08

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, *tev* R..... 10 Nov 97  
(*hon maj*) 10 Nov 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (5).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05  
..... 15 Oct 09  
..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
..... 21 May 06  
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
..... 30 July 04  
Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09  
..... 25 Apr 08

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## "20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O., 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
 B Co.—Norval.  
 C Co.—Georgetown.  
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
 F Co.—Acton.  
 G Co.—Milton.  
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P. . . . . 22 Nov 07

## Majors (2).

Beattie, M. . . . . 27 Feb 05

Noble, A L. . . . . 31 July 03

. . . . . 1 June 08

. . . . . 12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. . . . . 15 June 98

g Clements, R M. . . . . 5 June 06

x Ballantine, J. . . . . 1 July 06

e McNair, G O. . . . . 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W. . . . . 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S. . . . . 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M. . . . . 1 June 08

d Mahon, J K. . . . . 17 Dec 08

h Busby, A A. . . . . 7 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. . . . . 17 Oct 04

h Askin, W. . . . . 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 22 June 06

c Reid, J P. . . . . 22 June 06

e Walker, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07

McKinlay, J M. . . . . 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C. . . . . 27 June 08

d Chine, G A. . . . . 27 June 08

h Arnold, R R. . . . . 29 May 09

f Hayman, G P. . . . . 25 June 09

b Reid, G F. . . . . 25 June 09

c Bowman, W. . . . . 22 Nov 09

f \*Smith, A M. . . . . 15 May 07

o \*Bradley, W F. . . . . 15 May 09

a \*Hannah, W H. . . . . 29 Sept 09

a \*Cooper, H S. . . . . 29 Sept 09

f McPherson, J. . . . . 25 June 09

d \*McCaughan, A F. . . . . 20 Apr 09

g Belt, J E D. . . . . 9 Oct 09

## Adjutant.

x Ballantine, J (capt) . . . . . 1 July 06

## Signalling Officer.

\*McKinlay, J M (lt) . . . . . 22 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) . . . . . 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. . . . . 17 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) . . . . . 16 May 08

## Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 2 Mar 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A. . . . . 23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 03

## Lieutenants (8).

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.  
 (Organized G. O. 12 June 85).  
 Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.  
 Eight Companies.  
 Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H..... 18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02  
 Wigle, E S..... 1 Oct 09

Captains (8).

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
 Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
 Isaacs, W H J..... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
 Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06  
 Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
 Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
 Emery, G H..... 28 Nov 08  
 Prince, A C..... 14 Apr 09  
 Stover, C B..... 17 Aug 09  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 Aug 09  
 \*Northwood, J..... 23 Apr 08  
 \*Bull, H W..... 14 July 08  
 \*Jell, A P..... 21 Nov 08  
 \*Manning, F W..... 12 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86  
 Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98  
 (capt 28 Apr 06)  
 (seconded 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08  
 31 July 01  
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10  
 (maj 6 June 08)

Lieutenants (8).

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J., *ret.*, 7 Mar 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, J. .... 1 June 07

*Major.*

McMullen, W T. .... 1 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Burgess, F O. .... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07

Hay, T L. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Elmslie, W (*sm*) .... 13 Feb 07

Shedden, C R. .... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L. .... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. .... 4 May 07

Wright, D N. .... 5 Nov 08

22 June 06

Abell, P C. .... 11 Aug 09

Mackay, C M. .... 20 Aug 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*Wright, D N (*lt*) .... 2 Feb 10*Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*) .... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B (*lt*) .... 19 June 09*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*) .... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*) 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Sundridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07  
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
i Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
h Leushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
b Fraser, J..... 27 June 08  
c Dick, N..... 1 Mar 09  
o \*Wallace, H..... 22 June 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 22 Sept 06  
b \*White, A C..... 12 Feb 07  
f \*Whitley, W R..... 30 Apr 07  
e \*Williams, T J..... 10 Dec 08  
d \*Warriner, F E..... 12 Mar 03  
..... 4 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (*capt*)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (*lt*)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
..... 1 Sept 03  
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (8).*



25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
 Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
 Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
 \*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
 \*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07  
 \*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster*

Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*



## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

1 Co.—Muncey.  
3 Co.—Muncey.  
C Co.—Moraviantown.  
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
F Co.—Park Hill.  
G Co.—Strathroy.  
H Co.—Ailsa Craig.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Robson, B. .... 19 May 09

## Majors (2).

McKay, J H (sm)..... 16 Apr 08  
Orr, F W (sm)..... 19 May 09

## Captains (8).

d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
a Stevenson, H A (sm) (ss)..... 1 Apr 07  
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
d Milligan, H L..... 14 June 07  
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08  
p Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
h Glass, D E..... 3 June 08  
d Dyas, V W..... 11 Dec 08  
e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09  
c Ferguson, H C..... 19 June 09  
c \*Fox, F J..... 1 Apr 07  
p \*Malone, E J..... 8 Mar 08  
e \*Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08  
a \*MacGregor, N W..... 30 Apr 09  
h \*Robb, G A..... 1 May 09  
f \*Eliot, G A..... 7 May 09  
f \*Forster, C L..... 7 May 09  
b \*Newton, F G..... 29 June 09  
e \*Fletcher, N G..... 8 July 09  
g \*Choate, J A R..... 11 Feb 10  
d Culling, E C..... 30 Sept 09

## Adjutant.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(hon maj) 21 May 06

## Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

## Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 06  
(hon maj) 16 Nov 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07  
McVicar, C S (sm)..... 22 May 09  
21 May 08

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07  
13 Mar 02  
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04  
Johnson, A L..... 10 Aug 09  
1 July 07

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Thedford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93  
McMillan, J P..... 14 June 97  
Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 27 Oct 00  
McKittrick, C W (s m)..... 10 July 03  
Jones, L E (smh)..... 11 June 04  
Craig, W S B..... 21 Apr 06  
Wood, J G..... 30 Apr 08  
..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
Coults, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06  
Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07  
Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 4 June 07  
Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
Conn, H..... 30 Oct 09  
..... 25 Apr 08  
..... 30 May 07  
Johnston, A..... 4 May 09  
Kaiser, A E..... 12 May 09  
Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
Wall, S L..... 12 May 09  
Pollard, S B..... 12 May 09

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt)..... 4 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov 97  
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cotter, W F B..... 1 June 08  
..... 10 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
 B Co.—Stratford.  
 C Co.—St. Mary's.  
 D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.  
 F Co.—Stratford.  
 G Co.—Milverton.  
 H Co.—Listowel.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T. . . . . 30 Apr 08

## Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W. . . . . 5 Oct 93  
 22 Sept 00  
 Jameson, D W. . . . . 14 May 08  
 26 Jan 05

## Captains (8).

e Money, G L. . . . . 28 Apr 99  
 h Meyers, J S. . . . . 1 June 06  
 a Hanley, W J. . . . . 14 Mar 07  
 g McBeth, A. . . . . 13 Apr 07  
 h Doyle, J J. . . . . 3 June 07  
 c Whitworth, G E. . . . . 14 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N. . . . . 24 Apr 02  
 f Guy, J D. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 a Waugh, J B. . . . . 15 May 06  
 h Allen, J B. . . . . 2 Nov 06  
 e Forster, F J R. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
 f Harding, R T. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
 d Forbes, D W. . . . . 3 June 07  
 d Yates, C R. . . . . 30 May 08  
 a Macpherson, S H. . . . . 18 June 08  
 4 June 07  
 b Makins, J C. . . . . 22 Oct 08  
 Cobhill, H J. . . . . 6 Dec 09  
 29 May 09  
 g \*Naismith, A G. . . . . 1 Oct 08  
 f \*Harris, R H. . . . . 15 Oct 08  
 d \*Cull, H L. . . . . 26 Oct 08  
 c \*Lithgow, A F. . . . . 12 Dec 08

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Rankin, H G. . . . . 10 May 09  
 e \*Young, J L. . . . . 13 Oct 09  
 b \*Walsh, A G. . . . . 27 Feb 09  
 h \*Bricker, A C. . . . . 10 May 09  
 d \*Coppin, C E. . . . . 29 May 09

## Adjutant.

\*Coghill, H J. *Signalling Officer.* . . . . 6 Dec 09

## Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 7 Apr 06

## Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (*major.*) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W. . . . . 15 Sept 82  
 (*hon maj* 15 Sept 92)

## Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Burritt, R. . . . . 3 June 07  
 16 Dec 98

## Lieutenants (8).

Robertson, L F. . . . . 15 Oct 08  
 15 May 06  
 Lang, C A. . . . . 22 Oct 08  
 4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Berlin.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—New Hamburg.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Berlin.  
G Co.—Waterloo.  
H Co.—Galt.

Lieut-Colonel.

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99  
o Rehtel, C H..... 21 Sept 03  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rickert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Fairbairn, J J..... 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
Windell, A J..... 16 Nov 09  
h Burnet, W N..... 31 Mar 08  
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09  
c Plum, R G..... 12 Mar 09  
f \*Mansfield, C A..... 19 June 09  
d \*Torrance, R C G..... 5 Nov 07  
h \*McFarland, G U..... 20 Jan 08  
d \*Johnston, L W..... 4 Apr 08  
c \*Hahn, J E..... 29 May 08  
g \*Hilliard, F T..... 1 July 08  
f \*Uttley, J T..... 1 Oct 08  
h \*Easton, J L..... 16 Nov 08  
e \*Canniff, B E..... 2 Nov 08  
g \*Bliss, H C..... 1 Dec 08  
d \*Morrow, H G..... 26 Jan 09  
b \*Briscoe, R D..... 4 Feb 09  
h \*Misener, G..... 21 June 09  
c Jeanneret, F C A..... 12 Mar 09  
e \*Williams, T H..... 19 June 09  
..... 25 Jan 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

\*Windell, A J..... 1 Mar 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj).. 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06  
..... 7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08  
..... 28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08  
..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
 B Co.—Guelph.  
 C Co.—Fergus.  
 D Co.—Elora.  
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
 G Co.—Erin.  
 H Co.—Drayton.  
 I Co.—Guelph.  
 K Co.—Arthur.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. . . . . 20 Apr 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Craig, J J. . . . . 19 May 00  
 3 May 99  
 (D) Moir, A. . . . . 31 May 05  
 (maj) 18 June 03)

## Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. . . . . 13 June 96  
 (maj) 13 June 06)  
 b McLaren, P D (s m). . . . . 20 Dec 97  
 (maj) 20 Dec 07)  
 f Head, W M. . . . . 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B. . . . . 13 Apr 01  
 g Justice, J. . . . . 17 May 01  
 d Potter, J L (s m). . . . . 17 May 01  
 e Perry, A R. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 a Livingstone, C E. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 i ∞ Wideman, M E. . . . . 6 Apr 03  
 c Pritchard, R T. . . . . 16 May 04  
 i Waters, W B. . . . . 3 Nov 04  
 k ∞ Taylor, J S. . . . . 10 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. . . . . 3 June 03  
 d Reynolds, G E. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
 i Noice, J C. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
 c Grant, J R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 a McMillan, A. . . . . 19 May 06  
 f Pick, P W. . . . . 16 July 08  
 k \*Fair, J B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h \*Moore, H D. . . . . 1 Mar 08

## Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Perry, R R. . . . . 1 Mar 08  
 a \*White, F F. . . . . 20 Oct 05  
 h \*Brown, W. . . . . 10 June 09

## Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt). . . . . 27 May 99

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt). . . . . 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. . . . . 30 June 05  
(capt) 30 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt). . . . . 26 Mar 07

## Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt). . . . . 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. . . . . 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

## Lieutenants (10).

McLeay, D. . . . . 18 Mar 08  
12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J. . . . . 16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J. . . . . 9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04



## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
 B Co.—Kincardine.  
 C Co.—Chesley.  
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
 F Co.—Tara.  
 G Co.—Wiarton.  
 H Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Clark, H..... 15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01  
 Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

*Captains (8).*

f Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02  
*Fletcher, D.*..... 3 Oct 04  
 g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05  
 a Nelson, G W (*s m*)..... 4 May 06  
 b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07  
 c Langford, S H..... 1 May 09  
 h Kaine, S G..... 25 May 09  
 e Klein, O E..... 27 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01  
 h Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06  
 h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07  
*Chadwick, H McL.*..... 14 June 07  
 b Weston, T G..... 14 June 07  
 a Tranter, J L..... 27 Oct 07  
 f Robertson, D..... 3 June 08  
 d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09  
    ..... 23 May 08  
 c \*Crow, W A..... 31 May 06  
 g \*Dove, H B..... 1 June 06  
 f \*Knox, T G..... 16 May 07  
 c \*Vaughan, J R..... 16 Sept 08  
 d \*Thompson, W T..... 29 Dec 08  
 b \*Hughes, F M..... 1 May 09  
 a \*Burns, R S..... 7 May 09  
 b \*Malcolm, A E..... 27 May 09  
 c \*Collard, G W..... 19 Jan 10

*Adjutant.*Fletcher, D (*capt*)..... 15 May 08*Signalling Officer.*\*Chadwick, H McL (*lt*)..... 15 Mar 08*Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

\*Houston, Lt P J F, A M C..... 1 May 09

*Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09  
31 Mar 08

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson A.....23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
Rance, H T.....17 June 09

Captains (8).

b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
h Gundry, W H (*smk Eng*).....17 Apr 01  
g Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
a McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
e Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
f Dunlop, H C.....26 May 08  
i Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Picard, W A.....28 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Masson, J C (*sm*).....20 Apr 04  
a Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 01  
g Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
h Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
i Sale, C E.....19 Feb 03  
j Rougvie, A (*sm*).....16 Mar 08  
d Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
h \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
a \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
h \*Sturdy, H O.....26 May 08  
f \*Turnbull, W S.....10 Mar 09  
h \*Stanbury, J G S.....10 Mar 09  
b \*Johnston, J M.....1 Apr 09  
a \*Campbell, W A.....10 May 09  
c \*Washington, H C.....2 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (*capt*).....1 June 05

Signalling Officer.

\*Rundle, T R (*lt*).....1 May 08

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(*hon maj* 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(*maj* 14 June 07)

Hunter, A C (*lt*).....24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(*hon maj* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(*hon maj* 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Whitby.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechin.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Henderson, A G (smh) (ss).... 1 Dec 06

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Gricerson, J F.....22 Mar 02  
(seconded 10 Jan 10)  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02

## Captains (8).

Bick, C F.....22 Apr 92  
(maj 22 Apr 02)  
b Sharpe, S S.....12 Jan 95  
(maj 11 Jan 08)  
d Birchard, J.....28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A.....26 Oct 03  
e Earchman A (s m).....10 July 05  
c Rainey, C E..... 8 May 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Moore, J.....26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H.....28 Nov 03  
e Cook, H P (s m h).....13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B.....30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A.....22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N.....22 June 06  
g Campbell G.....21 June 07  
f Jobb, P H.....21 June 07  
b Every, G W P.....27 June 08  
g Parliament, J A.....27 June 08  
e Park, M H..... 5 June 09  
27 June 08  
d Cameron, H S.....25 June 09  
McCarthy, W E C..... 1 Dec 09  
29 May 09  
c \*Faulkner, G.....10 July 07  
d \*Cave, J E M.....26 Mar 08  
e Tunstall, G.....25 June 09  
g \*Wallace, R E.....21 July 09  
a \*Munro, W G.....21 July 09

## Adjutant.

Bick, C F (maj)..... 1 Dec 06

## Signalling Officer.

\*McCarthy, W E C (lt)..... 1 Dec 09

## Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R.....30 Mar 95  
(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj).....24 Sept 96  
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A.....19 Dec 96  
(capt 27 June 09)

## Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt).....26 Oct 03

## Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj).....18 Feb 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Vespra.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Elmvale.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, *ret.* 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 98  
Cowan, A..... (maj 15 Jan 08)  
..... 20 Jan 99  
..... (maj 20 Jan 09)  
..... (seconded 2 Mar 10)  
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
d ~~∞~~ Muuro, G H..... 5 Mar 03  
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06  
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09  
..... (maj 20 Jan 09)

Lieutenants (16).

b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04  
h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
e Far-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07  
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08  
c \*Jupp, J R..... 1 Mar 09  
a \*Vair, S J..... 4 May 09  
c \*Broadway, J A..... 3 Apr 09

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (maj)..... 6 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
..... (maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99  
..... (hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09*Majors (2).*

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

*Captains (8).*

Hamilton, F J..... 4 Apr 99  
(*maj* 5 Apr 09)  
g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 09  
e Stoddart, G W..... 14 June 01  
f Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05  
b Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a McPhedran, W F (*sm*)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
c Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06  
f Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06  
d McLaughlin, D..... 28 Mar 07  
g Phoenix, R..... 28 Mar 07  
h Bennett, R J..... 31 May 07  
b Bleskley, W T..... 16 July 07  
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09  
a Baldoock, T G..... 25 June 09  
d Dent, F S..... 25 June 09  
d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09  
a \*Macbeth, G K..... 27 May 08  
h \*Curry, G P..... 21 Aug 08  
b \*Richardson, G P..... 30 May 09  
e \*Clifton, H P..... 25 May 09  
a Dunlop, R..... 14 Apr 09  
b \*Suttie, G L P G..... 10 Jan 10

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, F J (*Bt maj*)..... 16 July 07*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Hedges, W H (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 09*Medical Officer.*MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04*Paymaster.*Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 08*Chaplain.*Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Hagersville.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Adjutant.

Lieut-Colonel.

Baxter, E.S. .... 1 Jan 09

$\infty$  Gould, H J (capt)..... 14 May 07

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

\*Murray, J. J. .... 8 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Weir, W M (s.m)..... 11 Mar 04

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A..... 22 June 83  
a Verth, J..... 28 May 01  
o Roulston, W D..... 5 Sept 01  
f Haney, B M..... 16 Oct 03  
 $\infty$  Gould, H J (s m)..... 8 Sept 04  
e Kelly, E T..... 16 May 05  
h Johnson, J S..... 16 May 05  
b Davis E B..... 28 Mar 07

Langrill, A S..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj)..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L..... 20 Apr 04  
f Harrison, J P..... 31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B..... 31 Mar 06  
o Smith, A G E..... 21 June 07  
e Hind, R W..... 21 June 07  
f Galbraith, T P..... 21 June 07  
b Haygarth, T L..... 20 Nov 08  
o Holmes, C U..... 22 May 09  
Murray, J J..... 8 Nov 09  
a \*Baker, F C..... 18 July 06  
e \*Cronk, J..... 10 Nov 09  
b \*Mowat, A..... 15 Dec 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Rogers, J A (rnc)..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

• Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava..... 28 Oct 09

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

✕Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

✕Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04

Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05

Harris, M E..... 29 July 05

Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05

Dunlop, J S (sa)..... 30 Sept 06

Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08

McLean, H J G..... 30 Apr 09

Lake, G S..... 30 Sept 09

\*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

\*Miller, W..... 30 July 07

\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

\*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07

\*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08

\*Perrott, H E..... 16 Sept 09

\*Carpenter, T T..... 27 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (8).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Hartford.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renton, W. . . . . 16 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Martin, W. . . . . 15 May 06  
Aiken, L F. . . . . 1 Feb 10

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W. . . . . 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E. . . . . 21 May 04  
b Burch, D. . . . . 21 May 04  
o Van Order, L R. . . . . 15 May 06  
a Winter, A A. . . . . 28 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

b Teeple, M. . . . . 30 June 05  
b Dimond, E H. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
d Slaght, G A. . . . . 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S. . . . . 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (s m). . . . . 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S. . . . . 22 June 06  
o Lockman, L A. . . . . 21 June 07  
g Craig, R. . . . . 21 June 07  
f Brown, J H. . . . . 21 June 07  
e Atkinson, L T. . . . . 21 June 07  
a Broad, W J. . . . . 21 June 07  
e Heath, W L. . . . . 27 Mar 08  
a Jackson, W G. . . . . 27 June 08  
f Culver, J A. . . . . 27 June 08  
h McDowell, G. . . . . 25 June 09  
d \*Mansell, D A. . . . . 8 Feb 09  
h \*Hill, R K. . . . . 1 May 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Church, J W (hon capt). . . . . 4 May 09

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A. . . . . 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (hon maj). . . . . 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (hon capt). . . . . 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, C B. . . . . 14 May 07  
31 Mar 89  
Innes, C E. . . . . 28 May 08  
25 May 99  
Slater, A L. . . . . 2 Aug 09  
6 May 07

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G. . . . . 28 May 06  
17 Sept 02  
Hunter, J B. . . . . 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L. . . . . 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
2 Dec 08  
Smith, F D. . . . . 31 Oct 06  
8 Feb 09  
Dick, N. . . . . 22 June 06



41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Donaldson, C A..... 4 Jan 08

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08

\*Fox, C H..... 19 Mar 09

\*Gill, R J..... 2 Nov 09

\*Downey, W H..... 2 Nov 09

\*Kerfoot, H W..... 11 Nov 09

\*Merrin, M J..... 11 Nov 09

\*Casselman, G K..... 4 Feb 10

\*Curry, F C..... 4 Feb 10

*Adjutant.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
(capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (hon capt)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

..... 27 Apr 08

..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (4).*



## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.	E Co.—Renfrew.
B Co.—Carleton Place.	F Co.—Pembroke.
C Co.—Perth.	G Co.—Lanark.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.	H Co.—Baldeison

*Lieut-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

<i>f</i> Dunlop, E A.....	21 Sept 01
<i>a</i> Williams, G.....	3 June 05
<i>b</i> Edwards, J.....	27 Mar 08
<i>Gillies, A B (rnc)</i> .....	1 Apr 08
<i>c</i> Wilson, E H.....	14 May 08
<i>g</i> Watt, E J.....	18 May 08
<i>h</i> Bothwell, J F.....	18 July 08
<i>d</i> Hall, F W.....	1 Sept 08
<i>e</i> Caldwell, T R.....	13 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

<i>f</i> White, G V.....	31 Mar 05
<i>c</i> Lees, F W.....	28 June 04
<i>e</i> Airth, H J.....	17 Sept 08
<i>e</i> Mackay, W A.....	17 Sept 08
<i>b</i> *Gillies, D A.....	10 May 07
<i>g</i> *McDougall, A.....	15 May 07
<i>d</i> *Barnes, M P.....	9 Oct 07
<i>d</i> *McCue, W.....	11 Oct 07
<i>g</i> *Consitt, E C V.....	24 Jan 08
<i>a</i> *Bowes, A A.....	10 Feb 08
<i>h</i> *Smith, R J ( <i>ss</i> ).....	26 Feb 08
<i>c</i> *Walker, W W.....	1 Sept 08
<i>b</i> *de Renzy, H W.....	27 Nov 09
<i>c</i> *Dutrick, G W.....	28 Jan 09

*Adjutant.*Gillies, A B. (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 08*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E, (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G.....	28 June 07
*Preston, R F ( <i>lt</i> ).....	( <i>capt</i> 28 June 08) 28 July 08

*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H.....	3 June 05
McEwen, H A.....	15 June 09
McKay, A C.....	10 May 07
	6 June 04
	4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K.G., &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C.M.G., ret' 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~ (D) Rogers, S M. .... 8 Apr 04  
(Ext'd to 8 Apr 10)

Majors (2).

Cameron, D W (s m). .... 27 Apr 05  
Bollard J H. .... 1 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Dewar, J H ..... 2 May 99  
Stewart, R G. .... (maj) 2 May 09  
Armstrong, J A. .... 11 Mar 01  
Birdwhistle, R J. .... 17 Sept 04  
Polkins, H A. .... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (smh) (ss). .... 31 Mar 05  
Edwards, C MacP. .... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R. .... 21 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).

Wood, W S (ss). .... 29 Apr 04  
Olver, E A. .... 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P. .... 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F. .... 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J. .... 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L. .... 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m). .... 20 Apr 04  
Woolsey, E C (ss). .... 20 Apr 01  
Gibson, O K. .... 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C. .... 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J. .... 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R. .... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L. .... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J. .... 24 Mar 03  
Parkinson, R F. .... 17 Sept 08  
Mackinson, R F. .... 24 Mar 09  
Mackinson, R F. .... 4 May 07  
Mackinson, R F. .... 29 Apr 09  
Murphy, G P. .... 29 Apr 09  
Wood, F H. .... 29 Apr 09  
Watterson, T A. .... 29 Apr 09  
McLennan, A G. .... 29 Apr 09  
Hume, G C. .... 29 May 09  
Denison, W Y. .... 20 Apr 09

Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (Bt-maj). .... 27 Apr 05

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (lt). .... 2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E. .... 27 Apr 98  
(hon maj 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S. .... 14 Mar 07  
(capt 14 Mar 08)  
Argue, J F. .... 15 Mar 07  
(capt 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt). .... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt). .... 10 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E. .... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A. .... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A. .... 10 Mar 08  
Ewart, J A. .... 7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G L (sm). .... 20 Nov 08  
i ..... 17 Sept 04  
Bell, G A. .... 20 Nov 08  
i ..... 1 Sept 06  
Boville, T C. .... 16 Mar 09  
Cameron, R G. .... 11 Mar 10  
i ..... 11 Mar 03

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s). .... 7 Apr 06  
i ..... 29 July 05  
Dickson, J P. .... 20 Nov 08  
i ..... 6 Dec 02  
Fraser, W H A. .... 6 Jan 09  
i ..... 29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U. .... 1 Apr 09  
i ..... 12 Apr 01

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls  
B Co.—Beamsville.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Fort Erie.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar 05.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (*rsi lq*)..... 25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04  
Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09  
(*maj* 31 May 09)

## Captains (8).

c Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
*Laur, J E*..... 26 Mar 01  
a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
g Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
b Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08  
f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
c Shaw, C B (*ss*)..... 19 May 06  
a Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07  
c Ingles, C J..... 25 Apr 08  
f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08  
e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08  
a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09  
g Gardner, J C..... 23 Dec 09  
h Moxley, R..... 19 May 09  
i \*Scott, R A..... 1 Dec 09

## Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

∞ Gribble, F J (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 09  
(*hon maj* 23 May 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
25 Feb 04  
White, D B..... 26 May 08  
23 Oct 03  
Krafft, W R..... 6 June 08  
9 May 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
27 Mar 01  
Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08  
20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (*sm*)..... 30 Apr 09  
20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Ormemee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Oakwood.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 10)

d \*Thorn, R F..... 30 Dec 07

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Henley, W..... 3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Germain, M A (capt) ..... 3 June 08

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

\*Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

~~c~~ Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89  
h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
d Germain, M A (sm)..... 3 June 07  
a Fee, J H..... 3 June 08  
a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08  
f Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt)..... 25 May 05

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07  
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
g Coad, H O..... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 08  
c Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
e Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07  
f Allen, R M..... 9 Sept 08  
i Short, W F G..... 9 Sept 08  
e Watson, W I..... 9 Sept 08  
h \*Simper, A E..... 28 May 07  
g \*Rook, D F..... 1 May 09  
b \*Webster, L O..... 27 May 09  
h \*Van Walkenburg, W..... 11 May 09  
d \*Henry, C A..... 1 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
 B Co.—Lakefield.  
 C Co.—Orono.  
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
 F Co.—Springville.  
 G Co.—Janetville.  
 H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\times$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rowe, P J..... 27 Mar 09

Majors (2).

$\times$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
 4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

g Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
 c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
 d  $\times$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\times$  Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
 f  $\times$  Read, H (co)..... 10 Apr 06  
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
 h McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
 a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
 a Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
 b Philp, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
 h \*Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
 c \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
 c \*Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
 b \*Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06  
 h \*Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
 e \*Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08  
 b \*Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09  
 d \*Zealand, E..... 8 Jan 10  
 h \*Lynde, A W..... 25 Jan 10

Adjutant.

$\times$  Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 95

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
 21 Sept 95  
 (hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Captain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Fermoy.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
(Ex't'd to 7 Jan 11)

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
b Knight, S..... (maj 1 June 07)  
Bell, A M..... 1 June 95  
a Gray, C H..... 19 May 97  
a Healy, T H..... (maj 19 May 07)  
c Gray, A W..... 1 June 00  
f Hannah, J..... 14 Mar 01  
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Mar 07  
e Campbell, G H S..... 18 Apr 07  
c..... 30 Apr 07  
e..... 9 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
a Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
d Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
a Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
a Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
h McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, E..... 9 Sept 08  
a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 24 June 09  
c \*Tett, R P..... 11 Mar 07  
h \*Pringle, A S..... 21 June 07  
e \*Howes, R P J..... 8 Apr 09  
d \*Boyle, H E..... 23 Apr 09  
a Smith, G E..... 6 Nov 09  
..... 30 May 08

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (Brev maj)..... 13 Apr 07

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain.

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robertson, D M, MVO..... 24 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06

Currie, J A..... 31 Mar 02

Currie, J A..... 4 Aug 08

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 02

*Captains (8).*

Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93

Catto, C..... (maj) 13 Oct 03

Darling, C W..... 27 Sept 00

Wilson, R S..... 5 Apr 05

Osborne, J E K..... 12 July 06

Miller, A A..... 7 May 07

Perry, N D..... 5 Dec 07

Perry, N D..... 4 Apr 09

McGregor, A R..... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T..... 21 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07

Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r m c)..... 19 Nov 07

Darling, R C..... 27 June 07

Bohan, J A..... 30 May 08

Warden, A..... 30 May 08

\*Collas, H L J..... 14 Aug 08

\*Case, A..... 27 Apr 09

\*Goifrey, M P..... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T..... 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H..... 15 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mackenzie, A J..... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8)*

Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06

Macdonald, F H C..... 5 Nov 02

12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K (capt)..... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Belleville. | E Co.—Tyendenaga. |
| B Co.—Stirling.   | F Co.—Trenton.    |
| C Co.—Sidney.     | G Co.—Bancroft.   |
| D Co.—Madoc.      | H Co.—Marmora.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. <sup>3</sup>  
ret. 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~⌘~~ (D) Smith, A H.....39 Dec 09

Majors (2).

(D) Arnott, J W.....28 Apr 04

Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97  
e Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01  
d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01  
h Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02  
f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 01  
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G..... 11 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
g McLean, J L..... 20 May 04  
c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05  
h Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05  
e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07  
d Van Kleeck, S B..... 27 June 07  
b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
Sills, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08  
a Hambly, G H..... 23 June 04  
g Spurr, J..... 30 May 08  
a Wilson, J M..... 30 May 08  
h O'Rourke, H L..... 30 May 08  
c Vanderwater, R..... 9 Sept 08  
d Wright, C F..... 9 Sept 08  
e Chandler, W M..... 9 Sept 08  
f \*James, E..... 4 Jan 09  
g \*McConnell, H B..... 15 Apr 01  
b \*Danford, S..... 22 May 01  
..... 29 Dec 09

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj)..... 27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 8 Jan 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Majors (2).*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 08

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06

Maciver, G A.....20 Apr 05

Elliott, W R.....26 May 93

\*Bayley, L A.....21 Apr 08

\*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (ss).....8 Mar 09

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

\*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07

\*Goodhue, C. C.....1 Apr 08

\*Cameron, J. A.....22 Apr 08

\*Boydell, A. T.....15 May 08

\*Gray, G H.....26 Mar 09

\*Hyland, H H.....27 Mar 09

\*Francis, E.....29 Mar 09

\*Irvine, E C.....5 Apr 09

*Adjutant.*

Bowen, F C (capt).....8 May 09

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (ss).....20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03

(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A.....9 July 02

(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 05

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Lower Island.  
B Co.—Inverness.  
C Co.—St. Ferdinand.  
D Co.—Cranberry.

E Co.—Plessisville.  
F Co.—Leeds.  
G Co.—New Ireland.  
H Co.—Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Donaghy, C R. . . . . 22 Nov 09

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E. . . . . 14 May 03  
f Jamieson, D H N. . . . . 18 Jan 06  
h Maxwell, W H. . . . . 3 Apr 07  
c Wallace, W G. . . . . 29 May 07  
b George, C H. . . . . 14 May 08  
g Porter, B C. . . . . 4 June 09  
a Ward, J A. . . . . 3 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McCrea, S V. . . . . 31 Mar 08  
c Porter, N. . . . . 31 Mar 08  
Rheault, C A. . . . . 30 Nov 09  
f Wareup, R A. . . . . 23 June 09  
d \*Donaghy, E E. . . . . 15 June 08  
c\* Ward, C E. . . . . 31 Aug 08  
g \*Smith, W B. . . . . 4 June 09  
d \*Lytle, A H. . . . . 9 June 09  
a \*Willard, B S. . . . . 10 Dec 09  
h \*Henderson, W J. . . . . 13 Dec 09  
f \*Fraser, A W. . . . . 10 Jan 10  
a \*Gregoire, L. . . . . 1 Feb 10  
h \*LeBlond, J E R. . . . . 8 Feb 10  
c\* Ward, A H. . . . . 2 Jan 09

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Rheault, C A (lt) . . . . . 10 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

Porter, J (hon capt) . . . . . 31 Jan 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Fontaine, F (lt) . . . . . 30 Oct 08

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (hon capt) . . . . . 12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt) . . . . . 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Poston, R W. . . . . 3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06  
Thompson, G W. . . . . 3 Feb 10  
11 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Prescott.  
B Co.—Merrickville.  
C Co.—North Gower.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—N. Augusta.  
F Co.—Spencerville.  
G Co.—Metcalf.  
H Co.—Lansdowne.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

Captains (8).

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
a McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
a Bald, T J..... 1 May 08  
g \*Dowser, W..... 1 May 08  
c \*Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08  
b \*Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08  
d \*Beckett, R E..... 1 Nov 08  
c \*Moore, W J..... 1 Apr 09  
h \*Plunkett, S B..... 1 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Newman, J L (lt)..... 11 Apr 03

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 86  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
\*Kerfoot, Lt. W J, AMC..... 1 June 09

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (s m)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

Good, N H..... 15 Apr 09  
28 June 06

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. .... 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*Clegg, E B. .... 25 Jan 07  
(D) Bennett, G W. .... 18 Sept 07*Captains (8).*Mills, J. .... 28 Sept 99  
(maj 28 Sept 09)  
Cluxton, W H. .... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. .... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. .... 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R F. .... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P. .... 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J A. .... 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R P. .... 25 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Hodgeson, J F (s m). .... 31 Aug 05  
Higgins, W R G. .... 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. .... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. .... 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J. .... 31 May 06  
Clarke, J D. .... 1 Nov 06  
Rackham, G K. .... 19 Aug 05  
Carruthers, A G. .... 8 July 07  
McPherson, A W. .... 30 May 08  
..... 15 Apr 03  
(capt 10 Sept 03)  
\*Neal, F. .... 25 Apr 06  
\*Merritt, R N. .... 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G S. .... 1 Apr 07  
\*Hall, W G. .... 9 Mar 09*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt) ..... 11 June 01

*Signalling Officer.*

Higgins, W R G (lt) ..... 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt) ..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt) ..... 21 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj) ..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. .... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Clarke, F A. .... 23 Dec 09  
..... 25 May 08*Lieutenants (8).*Best, E M. .... 23 Nov 08  
..... 31 May 06  
Van Every, W W. .... 12 Nov 09  
..... 20 Apr 04

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
 B Co.—Morrisburg.  
 C Co.—Alexandria.  
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Farran's Point.  
 F Co.—Williamstown.  
 G Co.—Lancaster.  
 H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, R.....28 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Macdonald, A G F.....22 May 03  
 Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

Captains (8).

McLean, D N.....31 May 99  
 (maj 31 May 00)  
 e Bredin, J W.....5 June 00  
 h Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
 a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
 c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
 b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08  
 d McLean, C E.....5 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
 h White, P R.....30 Apr 06  
 d Sears, A A.....28 June 06  
 f Moffatt, J F.....28 Nov 07  
 d McNaughton, G A.....27 Mar 08  
 e Poole, L O G.....30 May 08  
 h Glasgow, E J.....17 Sept 08  
 p Campbell, R B S.....17 Sept 08  
 b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08  
 e Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
 c \*Nash, K.....23 May 08  
 c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

Adjutant.

McLean, D N (*Brev maj*).....5 May 09

Signalling Officer.

\*Poole, L O G (*lt*).....30 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Denny, A.....10 Jan 98  
 (*hon maj* 10 Jan 08)

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
 (*maj* 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
 (*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 99  
 (*hon maj* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
 1 May 01  
 McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
 27 May 03  
 Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
 1 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Leitch, J S (*r m c*).....1 Oct 07  
 19 June 02

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Thomas.	E Co.—I'Islet.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.	G Co.—Kamouraska.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.	H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Landry, Colonel The Hon. P., ret. . . . . 26 Apr 09  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq. . . . . 11 June 09

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) . . . . . 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E . . . . . 28 May 03  
 2 Feb 98  
 Bourvaul, C E . . . . . 27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A . . . . . 27 Aug 86  
*Benin, J N.* . . . . . 6 Apr 01  
 h Cimon, E H . . . . . 4 Sept 02  
 Roy, J N . . . . . 3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
 g Hamel, E . . . . . 7 Mar 05  
 e Blais, G N (s m) . . . . . 19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E . . . . . 13 Sept 06  
 d Moriasset, J V (s s) (s m) . . . . . 27 May 07  
 f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h) . . . . . 4 May 09  
 b Lavergne, R (s m) . . . . . 2 June 09

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M . . . . . 19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A (s m) . . . . . 30 Mar 04  
 f Cote, R . . . . . 30 Nov 06  
*Berube, L (s s)* . . . . . 29 May 07  
 c Maguire, F . . . . . 30 Nov 07  
 d Labrecque, J R . . . . . 18 June 08  
 d Fontaine, J . . . . . 1 Dec 08  
 18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, I J R . . . . . 4 May 09  
 b Corriveau, L J O . . . . . 2 June 09  
 21 June 07  
 f Leclair, J V . . . . . 2 June 09  
 7 Sept 08  
 c Maguire, J D . . . . . 30 Nov 09  
 g \*Lavergne, A R . . . . . 13 Jan 09  
 e \*LeBrun, L M . . . . . 17 May 09  
 f \*Power, C G . . . . . 2 June 09  
 h \*Perrault, J E . . . . . 10 Nov 09  
 h \*Savoie, A M . . . . . 10 Feb 10

## Lieutenants—Con

b \*Derouin, F R . . . . . 10 Feb 10  
 g \*Gervais, F . . . . . 11 Feb 10  
 a Houde, J L . . . . . 18 June 08  
 d \*Gingras, O J L D . . . . . 22 Feb 10

## Adjutant.

Bégin, J N (capt) . . . . . 2 June 09

## Signalling Officer.

Berube, L (lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 09

## Quartermaster.

Carou, I P P (hon capt) . . . . . 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R . . . . . 15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

## Paymaster.

Chalout, P V (hon capt) . . . . . 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt) . . . . . 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A . . . . . 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 ∞ Dawson, A . . . . . 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A . . . . . 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 1 Sept 08  
 Laroche, W . . . . . 13 June 05  
 13 Feb 09  
 27 Feb 09  
 Bernier, J A (s s) . . . . . 1 Sept 09  
 3 Aug 07  
 Moreau, F P (s s) . . . . . 16 Mar 07  
 10 Feb 10  
 Fournier, J E . . . . . 21 June 07

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

McAvity, J. L. . . . . 31 Dec 09

Dunfield, C. I. (*lt.*) . . . . . 5 Nov 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Merley, H. . . . . 7 Mar 08

Smith, H. H. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 2 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Frost, J. S. . . . . 2 Sept 02

Anglin, J. V. . . . . 2 May 08.  
(*capt* 2 May 09)

Peters, L. W. . . . . 28 Apr 03

Paymaster.

Fleetwood, E. J. . . . . 4 Apr 07

McMillan, A. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 27 Apr 09

McKay, E. K. . . . . 29 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Elliott, F. H. . . . . 9 Mar 08

Hooper, Rev E. B. (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 30 Mar 07

Miller, J. R. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Sancton, F. G. . . . . 12 June 09

Lieutenants (16)

McArthur, D. D. . . . . 14 Sept 06

May, F. F. . . . . 14 Sept 06

Morgan, C. J. . . . . 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M. L. (*s m.*) . . . . . 16 June 08

Hanson, P. R. . . . . 19 June 08

Dowden, C. E. . . . . 30 June 08

Sturdee, H. E. C. . . . . 15 May 01

Dunfield, C. I. (*s s.*) . . . . . 23 June 09

\*Warren, C. A. . . . . 4 June 03

\*Clark, D. G. . . . . 11 June 09

\*Donald, R. P. . . . . 21 July 09

\*Black, G. P. . . . . 5 Nov 09

\*Willett, J. G. . . . . 20 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Miller, J. R. (*capt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Clarke, D. A. (*s m.*) . . . . . 26 June 05

Sipprell, R. L. . . . . 28 Apr 03

Smith, H. J. . . . . 29 Apr 07

26 June 05

23 Dec 09

26 June 05

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H. D. . . . . 20 July 05

1 June 03



## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps."]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~×~~ Lauric, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., [F] 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Gunning, C W. . . . . 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Vidito, I W. . . . . 1 July 06

Conrod, W H. . . . . 4 Feb 08

Ricketts, E (lt) . . . . . 1 May 08

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hills, J E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y. . . . . 18 July 02

Taylor, J F. . . . . 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Munford, C A. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Stairs, W J. . . . . 15 Dec 06

Turnbull, D R. . . . . 4 Feb 08

Doane, F W W (hon capt) . . . . . 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A (maj) . . . . . 15 Aug 84  
(hon lc 6 Feb 05)

Paymaster.

Boak, G E. . . . . 3 June 06  
(hon maj 2) Mar 09)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Forbes, K N. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A. . . . . 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R. . . . . 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Vosnack, O F. . . . . 29 Mar 07

Clarke H N (sm) . . . . . 29 Mar 07

Kaizer, F C. . . . . 29 Mar 07

Ricketts, E (s s) . . . . . 31 Mar 08

Logan, J W. . . . . 23 Aug 09

Stech, H J. . . . . 16 Sept 09

\*Starr, H E. . . . . 30 June 08

\*Pride, H M. . . . . 24 Jan 07

\*Dickey, H L. . . . . 12 Mar 07

\*Montgomerie, A. . . . . 23 Apr 03

Lernoine Rev N (hon capt) . . . . . 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. . . . . 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Beauharnois.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Valleyfield.  
D Co.—St. Timothée

E Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
F Co.—Ste. Martine.  
G Co.—St Rémi.  
H Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

Majors (2).

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

Captains (8)

b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
a Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 20 June 01  
f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05  
g Therien, E H..... 10 Feb 09  
h Nadon, J C H..... 20 Sept 09  
d Bissonnette, J F..... 18 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
g Sperber, M M..... 25 Nov 08  
f Darcel, A R..... 15 Nov 09  
d \*Sabourin, L R..... 1 June 08  
c \*Duval, L M..... 14 Jan 09  
a \*Dubois, F O..... 12 Mar 01  
h \*Bergeron, J D R..... 10 May 01  
e \*Michaud, Z..... 22 May 09  
\*Cousineau, A..... 20 Sept 09  
g \*Delorme, H..... 28 Dec 09  
c \*Guirmond, G..... 31 Jan 10  
f \*Grandguillot, B..... 31 Jan 10  
d \*O'Donoghue, A C..... 8 Feb 10  
e \*Bertrand, G..... 8 Feb 10  
g \*Cousineau, J B..... 19 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Gagné, H J (hon capt)..... 23 June 06

Medical Officer.

St. Onge, J E (lt)..... 21 Oct 01

Paymaster.

(D) Leduc, A (hon maj)..... 16 June 99

Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J (hon capt)..... 15 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07  
 22 Mar 97

## Majors (2)

(D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02  
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)  
 de Tonnancour, L G ..... 11 May 08  
 Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

## Captains (8).

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04  
 Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
 (seconded 12 Mar 04)  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
 Le Boutillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06  
 Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07  
 Merrill, H..... 4 June 07  
 Germain, J A A (s s)..... 15 July 07  
 19 Mar 02  
 Barre, H..... 11 May 08  
 Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08  
 Archambault, H E..... 28 May 01  
 Tonnancour, A G de..... 8 Sept 09

## Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
 Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06  
 Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06  
 Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
 LaRose, A L..... 25 Nov 08  
 Leveille, E H..... 25 Nov 08  
 Loranger, J H..... 25 Nov 08  
 Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08  
 De Serres, R..... 24 June 09  
 25 Nov 08  
 MacLay, F..... 1 July 09  
 25 Nov 08  
 Clercq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09  
 \*Garand, E..... 4 June 07  
 \*Zaug, A C..... 4 June 08  
 \*Pauze, F..... 8 Sept 09  
 \*Perodeau, A..... 28 Feb 10  
 \*Roy, R..... 28 Feb 10  
 \*Brunet, P..... 11 Mar 10

## Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

## Signalling Officer.

Germain, J A A (capt)..... 15 July 07

## Quartermaster

Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

## Medical Officer.

Mignault, Lt A, AMC..... 30 July 09  
 Rousseau, J A (lt)..... 10 July 09

## Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

## Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
 27 Oct 09  
 Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
 26 June 02  
 Brosseau, B L..... 4 June 07  
 23 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon E T..... 1 June 05  
 11 Oct 02  
 Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
 15 Apr 07

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.O.C., M.D., No. 8, 6 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G..... 3 May 05

Baker, N M (lt)..... 21 Apr 08

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 23 May 03

.....

(D) Whitman, A..... 27 Feb 99

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91

∞ (D) King, A..... 17 Nov 05

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt)..... 1 Jan 02

∞ King, A..... 17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 11 Nov 87

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 16 May 96

Paymaster.

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O..... 17 May 01

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L..... 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W..... 1 May 07

McFatrige, J..... 18 Nov 07

Winans, B G..... 4 Jan 09

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, W K..... 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s)..... 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O..... 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E..... 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 18 Sept 07

Stairs, G S..... 16 Sept 08

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 08

Gelfert, H J C..... 28 Nov 08

McLearfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09

High, H H..... 15 May 09

\*Frost, R W..... 18 Dec 07

\*Bell, E A..... 8 June 09

\*Williams, E..... 12 Apr 09

\*Stairs, G W..... 15 Apr 09

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj)..... 3 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06

..... 3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l y)..... 1 May 07

..... 31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07

..... 20 July 04

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08

..... 18 Apr 90

Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08

..... 20 July 04

Johnstone, H..... 1 Aug 09

..... 8 Apr 98

Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08

..... 20 Sept 06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09

..... 21 Apr 02



68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A Co.—Windsor.         | E Co.—Hall's Harbour. |
| B Co.—Wolfville.       | F Co.—Canning.        |
| C Co.—Kentville.       | G Co.—Aylesford.      |
| D Co.—Sheffield Mills. | H Co.—Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E..... 31 Dec 05

Neary, J F (capt)..... 9 Dec 02

Signalling Officer.

Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 g Bartheaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06  
 b Kegan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (s m)..... Sept 06  
 f Lyons, B W..... 17 July 07  
 g Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Lieutenants (16).

g Bowby, D F..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Charlton, C M..... 26 Mar 06  
 e Pineo, R St C..... 22 June 06  
 f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 a Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 c Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07  
 b Sharpham, G H..... 18 Sept 07  
 d Purney, W P..... 16 Sept 09  
 e Henry, R W..... 23 July 08  
 b Buchanan, H E..... 13 Aug 08  
 e \*Shankell, O M..... 28 Aug 08  
 f \*Hatt, G H..... 5 Aug 09  
 c \*Skinner, L R..... 6 Aug 09  
 g \*Martell, L H..... 22 Sept 09

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L..... 24 Aug 07  
 22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—South Farmington.  
 B Co.—Nictaux Falls.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F. . . . . 16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Ritey, D G. . . . . 4 Mar 05

*Captains (8).*

a (D) Purdy, W. . . . . 7 Apr 93  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 f Bustin, A J. . . . . 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
 (maj 24 Dec 08)  
 e Whitman, J A. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
 (maj 24 Dec 08)  
 d Gillis, A W. . . . . 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E. . . . . 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 g Purdy, A E. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 a Phinney, W L. . . . . 1 Jan 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Marshall J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 h ~~Miller~~ Miller, C B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 c Young, J C. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E. . . . . 16 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L. . . . . 20 Sept 06  
 McNeil, S L. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 f \*Wade, H H. . . . . 13 July 07  
 b \*Gates, H L. . . . . 1 Sept 07

*Adjutant*

Morse, J E (capt). . . . . 6 Aug 91

*Signalling Officer.*

\*McNeil, S L (lt). . . . . 8 July 07

*Quartermaster*Bishop, F W . . . . . 11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R. . . . . 14 Sept 02  
(maj 14 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B. . . . . 24 Sept 06  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt). . . . . 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McPhee, A. . . . . 24 June 07  
2 Sept 04*Lieutenants (8).*

70th COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—.....  
 B Co.—.....  
 C Co.—.....  
 D Co.—.....

E Co.—.....  
 F Co.—.....  
 G Co.—.....  
 H Co.—.....

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).



## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Marys.  
 B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
 C Co.—Stanley.  
 D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton Junction.  
 F Co.—St. Stephen.  
 G Co.—Fredericton.  
 H Co.—Miltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8)

e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
 b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
 h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
 g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
 c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
 a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
 f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
 b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
 c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
 e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
 g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08  
 g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08  
 c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09  
 d Good, F A (s m)..... 16 Dec 09  
 d \*Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08  
 a \*Titus, B D..... 23 Jan 09  
 g McNally, T R..... 31 July 05  
 24 June 09

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 05  
 (maj) 22 Mar 07  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 95  
 (hon maj) 31 Mar 01

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Boiestown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04  
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 01  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
b Belvea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
d Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
h Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
d \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07  
p \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07  
b \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07  
a \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07  
c \*McKnight, G..... 20 May 09

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

Signalling Officer.

\*Fair, H F (lt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09  
(capt 6 July 08)

Paymaster.

(D) Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
26 Sept 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H. .... 1 Jan 08

## Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W. .... 15 Nov 05  
31 Jan 04  
Morison, F. .... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

## Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R. .... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S. .... 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S. .... 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E (s m). .... 20 June 04  
e Bowes, H K. .... 6 Oct 04  
c Golding, H E D. .... 28 Dec 04  
b Gigrey, F F. .... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H. .... 16 June 07  
g Newcomb, F J. .... 30 Oct 09

## Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L. .... 22 May 03  
Fairweather, H I. .... 20 Apr 04  
f Copp, F H. .... 30 Apr 04  
b Sproul, J H. .... 7 May 04  
f ~~Trueman, W E.~~ .... 6 July 04  
e Carey, L C. .... 28 Feb 05  
Weyman, E C. .... 31 Aug 05  
a Titus, H D. .... 25 June 06  
a Titus, M P. .... 7 July 06  
d Chandler, D R. .... 18 Feb 08  
c Maggs, A B. .... 18 Feb 08  
h McSweeney, J L. .... 19 June 08  
c Fairweather, C E. .... 1 Oct 09  
d Abell, C W. .... 1 July 08

## Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (lt). .... 1 Oct 09

## Signalling Officer.

\*Fairweather, H I (lt). .... 1 Oct 09

## Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M. .... 15 June 08  
(hon maj) 15 June 08

## Medical Officer.

\*Allan, M M (lt). .... 28 Feb 09

## Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj). .... 31 May 05

## Chaplain.

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt). .... 20 Mar 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

~~Metzler, H.~~ .... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W. .... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04  
Taylor, G M. .... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04  
Stewart, D L. .... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 05

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—New Germany, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Bridgewater.
- B Co.—Blockhouse.
- C Co.—Bridgewater.
- D Co.—Lunenburg.

- E Co.—Martin's River.
- F Co.—New Ross.
- G Co.—Lunenburg.
- H Co.—Chester.

Lieut-Colonel.

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06  
 Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M. .... 14 June 89  
 (maj 1 Jan 07)  
 e Langille, J A. .... 28 Aug 01  
 b Mossman, D G. .... 10 Jan 03  
 c Mulock, W L. .... 25 Jan 04  
 K. Inley, J J. .... 27 Aug 04  
 a Whitford, J A. .... 1 Nov 04  
 g Berringer, G C (s m).... 19 June 05  
 h Stanford, C W L. .... 20 Apr 07  
 d Miller, C E. .... 6 Dec 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Mader, H R (s s)..... 23 May 04  
 e Eichel, N W. .... 31 Jan 05  
 a Fritze, A E L. .... 30 June 06  
 b Mitchener, H L. .... 18 Sept 07  
 h DesBrisay, C D La C. .... 18 Sept 07  
 a Downing, W P. .... 18 Sept 07  
 d Messinger, V W. .... 16 Sept 08  
 h Whitford, W J. .... 31 July 09  
 g Berringer, A J. .... 23 Dec 09  
 e \*Dauphinee, D B. .... 8 July 08  
 f \*Morash, C C. .... 21 July 08  
 g \*Larder, J W G. .... 18 Sept 08  
 h \*Donovan, O G. .... 4 Jan 09  
 i \*Barkhouse, A S. .... 11 Mar 01

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R (lt)..... 1 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C. .... 30 Dec 03  
 (maj 30 Dec 07)

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M. .... 22 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Glanford.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(maj 25 Apr 05)  
Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06  
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08  
h Alderson, J M..... 14 May 08  
b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~W~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
g ~~W~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08  
h Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08  
b Mallett, W G..... 25 June 09  
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
a Moss, H S..... 25 June 09  
f \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
d \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
b \*Burns, J J..... 12 Aug 08  
h \*Dickson, C E..... 15 Aug 08  
c \*Leather, E R..... 24 July 09  
d Callon, J W..... 25 June 09  
e Smith, A A..... 25 June 09

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Signalling Officer.

Moss, S H (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
McGregor, J K (lt)..... 18 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Truro.
- B Co.—Onslow.
- C Co.—Shubenacadie.
- D Co.—Westville.

- E Co.—Mill Brook.
- F Co.—Mount Thom.
- G Co.—Lansdowne N.S.
- H Co.—New Glasgow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Barnhill, J L..... 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

d Sutherland, G A..... 3 Nov 97  
 a Coleman, C R..... 9 Mar 00  
 f Robertson, S G..... 2 May 00  
 h Graham, R H..... 1 Aug 01  
 McKenzie, L H..... 5 Oct 04  
 c Smith, J R (s m)..... 7 June 05  
 f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06  
 b Douglas, F A..... 25 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 2 May 00  
 a Kent, C G..... 1 Aug 01  
 e Sutherland, H..... 13 July 03  
 g Sutherland, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Moxsom, W J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Allen, W H (s m)..... 17 Aug 04  
 f Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
 c Blackburn, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
 h McArthur, A..... 23 June 06  
 e Douglas, H G..... 25 Aug 08  
 d McKenzie, J G..... 16 Sept 08  
 a Cutten, L R..... 16 Sept 08  
 g \*Murray, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
 e \*McLeod, H A..... 4 Mar 09  
 f \*Cameron, W G..... 18 Apr 09  
 d \*Fraser, I M..... 25 Aug 09  
 h \*Macdonald, J W..... 10 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt)..... 19 Mar 06

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Moxsom, W J H (lt)..... 1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt)..... 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj)..... 24 Mar 98  
 Dunbar, W R (lt)..... 23 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Sutherland, G M..... 28 Aug 07  
 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Munro, W K..... 26 Aug 09  
 20 Apr 04

## 79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Thomson, R M. . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

\*Bell, W G. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Cantlie, J A. . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Captains (8).*

\*Davidson, H J A. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Osler, H F. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Dods, F P. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Mackay, D S. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Grassie, W. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Reid, J Y. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Affleck, R G. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Pennock, H P. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Gillespie, J C. . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Stewart, F H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Sinclair, J D. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Sinclair, W H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Collum, W H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Ross, G H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Jameson, G W. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*MacAlpine, C D H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*MacLean, N B. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Geddes, J. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Warminton, W H. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*MacLeod, R M. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Stoddart, K B. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Smith, W R. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Mackay, J. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Keith, J M. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Macdonald, R. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Hastings, V J. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Gordon, C E. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Inglis, W S. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Cameron, D L. . . . . 1 Feb 10

\*Nixon, S. . . . . 11 Feb 10

*Adjutant.*

\*Davidson, H J A (capt). . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Serrogie, J (hon capt). . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Gardner, Lt W A, AMC. . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

McEachern, J (hon capt). . . . . 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt). . . . . 1 Feb 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—Pierreville.  
 F Co.—Drummondville.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—St. Sophie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bourk, L P H..... 24 Mar 03

*Majors (2).*

Trudel L H..... 7 June 00

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98  
 Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05  
 Methot, L D (s s)..... 18 Dec 06  
 b Beauchemin, A..... 18 June 08  
 c Gauthier, J L E..... 18 June 08  
 d Lincourt, J E V..... 18 June 08  
 c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06  
 a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06  
 a \*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07  
 b \*Charest, A..... 1 Apr 08  
 b \*DesRochers, H..... 25 Feb 10  
 a \*Poirier, E J..... 11 Jan 10  
 a \*Lefebvre, A..... 26 Jan 10  
 b \*Hebert, R..... 25 Feb 10

*Adjutant.*

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

*Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, H (maj)..... 22 June 83  
 (hon lc 15 June 06)

*Paymaster.*

Giroux, J A E (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 08

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
 B Co.—Pownal.  
 C Co.—Summerside  
 D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
 F Co.—Covehead.  
 G Co.—Alberton.  
 H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—His Honour D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., Lt.-Governor, Province of Prince Edward Island, 21 Jan 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Crockett, G. . . . . 1 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

(D) Allan J R. . . . . 20 May 04  
 Jones, J M. . . . . 5 May 03  
 . . . . . 27 Oct 09  
 . . . . . 31 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

Goodwill, V I. . . . . 18 Jan 99  
*(maj 18 Jan 09)*  
 h Boulter, F. . . . . 15 May 99  
*(maj 15 May 01)*  
 g Leard, L B. . . . . 17 June 01  
 d Hardy, W E F. . . . . 12 Mar 02  
 a Mellish, A J B (s s). . . . . 26 May 03  
 f Shaw, M A. . . . . 20 May 04  
 b Smith, W E. . . . . 22 June 04  
 e Darke, W G. . . . . 3 Mar 05  
 c Inman, T E H. . . . . 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. . . . . 15 May 99  
 d Duck, B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Brennan, A R. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Crockett, A R (s s). . . . . 6 June 04  
 g Metherall, V. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Squarebriggs, A C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
 c Brennan, C V. . . . . 21 June 05  
 f MacMillan, J. . . . . 16 Apr 06  
 f Blue, G S. . . . . 4 July 07  
 h Martin, C. . . . . 4 July 07  
 e McLeod, A. . . . . 4 July 07  
 d Gill, W J N. . . . . 4 July 07  
 a MacNutt, T D. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
 . . . . . 1 Mar 06  
 b MacRae, F B. . . . . 26 June 09  
 g \*Maxfield, W R. . . . . 6 Jan 08  
 c \*Noy, J P. . . . . 1 May 08

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V I. (*bt maj*). . . . . 5 Sept 02

## Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (*lt*). . . . . 15 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (*hon capt*). . . . . 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (*maj*). . . . . 28 Sept 83  
*(hon l c 1 Nov 04)*

## Paymaster.

Warburton, J A (*hon capt*). . . . . 12 May 09

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe Rev S J (*hon capt*). . . . . 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (*s m h*). . . . . 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Tidmarsh, W H. . . . . 29 July 09  
 . . . . . 31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| A Co.—Joliette.            | E Co.—Rawdon.     |
| B Co.—L'Assomption.        | F Co.—Louisville. |
| C Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | G Co.—Yamachiche. |
| D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.      | H Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon J B P..... 14 Apr 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Normandeau, J E B..... 17 Sept 08

Majors (2).

Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04  
de la Naudiere, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Captains (8)

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05  
Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 08  
c Bastien, J P I..... 1 Apr 08  
f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08  
h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09  
g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

Lieutenants (16).

d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08  
f Martin, L..... 23 June 09  
e Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
a Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
g Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
a Denis, J L..... 26 Nov 07  
f Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08  
b Paradis, J R..... 1 Sept 09  
h Duchesny, J H..... 15 Nov 09  
c Legris, J A..... 15 Nov 09  
c Lesage, J X..... 14 Feb 10  
c Cooke, A O A..... 14 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Milot, J A (H)..... 18 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (H)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.**Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

St. Onge, J W..... 4 Feb 09

18 May 06

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (8).*

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

\*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08

\*Lalime, E J..... 17 Apr 08

\*Chartier, V L..... 15 Feb 09

\*Yvon, R..... 15 Jan 10

\*Nichols, J E..... 15 Feb 10

\*Watson, R M..... 15 Feb 10

\*Lalumiere, H..... 15 Feb 10

*Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Jodoin, A (lt)..... 15 Feb 09

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Laperriere, Lt G A., AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(hon maj 7 July 09)*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (hop capt)..... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
31 Mar 06



## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies

Headquarters—Three Rivers. Que.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
(D) Tessier, G A.....	14 Mar 06	.....
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Ritchie, F I.....	23 Mar 06	Giroux, F X ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
<i>Captains (4).</i>		10 Apr 00
Mercier L P.....	22 Aug 07	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		Bourgeois, G ( <i>capt</i> ).....
Corneau, J A.....	9 May 04	27 Aug 04
Louthood, R W.....	15 June 07	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Williams, J L.....	15 June 07	Dallaire, L P ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
Tebbutt, H J.....	10 Dec 07	17 Feb 02
Bouchard, G R.....	18 Nov 09	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Hebert, A D.....	15 July 07	Denoncourt, Rev E ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
*Lafond, C.....	10 Aug 07	1 May 08
*Arcand, C.....	15 Apr 08	.....
*Spargo, J R.....	24 Aug 08	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
*Dugal, S.....	10 Apr 01	<i>Captains (4).</i>
*Beliveau, A.....	28 Oct 09	.....
*Morissette, A.....	28 Oct 09	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
D Co.—Charlesbourg.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
F Co.—Sillery.  
G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N. . . . . 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O. . . . . 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94  
Pageot, H T. . . . . (seconded 1 May 06)  
19 Jan 06  
Rinfret J F T (s s) . . . . . 25 Mar 04  
1 May 06  
Montreuil, Y (s m h) . . . . . (seconded 1 May 09)  
28 June 09

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A. . . . . 3 Jan 98  
o Dégagné, J. . . . . 1 Mar 98  
a Harnel, L E. . . . . 13 May 03  
h Tremblay, J U H. . . . . 22 May 05  
b Fiset, P P (s s) . . . . . 19 Jan 06  
d Moraud, J B L. . . . . 27 Jan 08  
e Lortie, J L. . . . . 14 July 09  
f Boyce, G J. . . . . 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

o Tremblay, J A. . . . . 6 June 04  
o Drolet, J (s m) . . . . . 28 Mar 07  
h Montreuil, J A. . . . . 30 Nov 07  
Laurin, C H. . . . . 18 Jpne 08  
e Dumais, J C A. . . . . 18 June 08  
h Gagnon, J L. . . . . 23 June 09  
f Lantier, J P. . . . . 23 June 09  
b Durand, C J. . . . . 14 July 09  
d de Lery, G C. . . . . 18 June 08  
22 Nov 09  
c Vallee, J E A. . . . . 18 June 08  
30 Nov 09  
c \*Bedard, G. . . . . 18 June 08  
e \*Chartre, J. . . . . 18 Dec 06  
d \*Gauvin, R. . . . . 25 Feb 09  
o \*Bignell, J P. . . . . 31 Aug 09  
3 Nov 09

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Villeneuve, E. . . . . 11 Nov 09  
f \*Clouthier, J B. . . . . 7 Jan 10  
a \*Drolet, A. . . . . 23 Nov 09

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (maj) . . . . . 21 Oct 09

Signalling Officer.

Laurin, C H (lt) . . . . . 3 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt) . . . . . 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P. . . . . 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt) . . . . . 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~of~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., [F] 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Billman, T H (s m).....21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H.....28 June 01  
 Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01  
 Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06  
 Page, E N.....1 Apr 06  
 Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07  
 Morley, A W.....5 Nov 07  
 Phillips, H.....8 Jan 08  
 Sufield, J D.....10 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04  
 Brown, R R J (s m h).....11 June 06  
 Horwood, V W.....1 June 08  
 Pugh, S W.....1 June 08  
 Hansford, J E.....1 June 08  
 Stuart, J M.....1 June 08  
 McMeans, E D (s m).....1 June 08  
 Watson, G K W (s m).....1 June 08  
 Scott, J N.....21 May 09  
 \*Pattinson, R R.....3 May 08  
 \*Leyland, J B.....1 Aug 09  
 \*Eadie, S.....13 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leitch, J S (hon capt).....15 June 08

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S (lt).....8 May 08

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt).....1 Jan 08  
 Murray, Rev J O (hon capt).....1 Jan 08

Corps Reserve.

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L.....14 Jan 07  
 Page, H R.....10 Apr 01  
 Baker, E S.....26 Mar 07  
 Killam, G K.....17 Oct 03  
 Stuart, J M.....24 Apr 07  
 Sisler, W J.....17 Oct 03  
 Muttlebury, C R.....1 Oct 07  
 Northwood, G W.....12 Dec 01  
 Foots, W L.....1 Oct 07  
 Hill, C R.....9 Apr 07  
 Stead, A H S.....29 Oct 07  
 Hughes, E F.....1 Apr 06  
 Bletcher, H E J.....21 Jan 10  
 Mills, C J.....10 June 08

Lieutenants (8).

Foots, W L.....23 Apr 06  
 Hill, C R.....20 Aug 02  
 Stead, A H S.....16 Apr 07  
 Hughes, E F.....20 Apr 04  
 Bletcher, H E J.....1 Oct 07  
 Mills, C J.....11 June 06  
 Foots, W L.....5 Dec 07  
 Bletcher, H E J.....9 May 05  
 Mills, C J.....10 May 09  
 Foots, W L.....1 June 08  
 Mills, C J.....13 Jan 10  
 Foots, W L.....1 June 08



## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~Major~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald*,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., [R] 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bruce, W H. .... 1 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Roberts, H L (s s) ..... 1 Nov 04

(seconded 27 Sept 09)

McLaren, J I (s m) ..... 1 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

Turnbull, W R ..... 16 Sept 03

Bell, J W ..... 1 Nov 04

Skedden, E ..... 1 Nov 04

Stewart, W W ..... 1 Nov 04

Moodie, R (s s) ..... 30 June 05

Læster, H L (s m) ..... 29 Nov 06

McCullough, C R ..... 8 Jan 07

Dalley, E M ..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (s s) ..... 15 June 09

## Lieutenants (16).

Linton, H W (s m) ..... 7 Feb 05

Millen, L H ..... 30 June 05

Seymour, W H ..... 12 Oct 05

Evel, H B ..... 30 Nov 05

Perry, G B (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07

Morison, F ..... 27 Mar 07

Armstrong, J H ..... 27 Mar 07

Colquhoun, W G ..... 27 Mar 07

Webber, R C (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07

Stephen, J (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07

Watkins, E De L ..... 29 May 09

Tait, J G ..... 30 July 09

..... 15 Dec 06

\*Stewart, A A ..... 9 Apr 08

\*Burrill, W S ..... 16 Dec 08

\*Taylor, A J ..... 6 Apr 03

\*Russell, H C ..... 30 Apr 09

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt) ..... 16 Sept 03

## Signalling Officer.

Webber, R C (lt) (s s) ..... 15 June 09

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt) ..... 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A ..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) ..... 16 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

McKeand, D L ..... 6 Apr 03  
31 May 04



## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Herbert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Spring Hill.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

*Majors (2).*

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

c Carter, R S.....31 Jan 98  
 a Chapman, J T.....15 Aug 98  
 f Munro, J A.....12 Jan 03  
 d Oulton, G R.....9 Sept 03  
 e McIntosh, G.....17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O.....7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E.....7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M.....25 June 06  
 Fillmore, W A.....16 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a McPherson, J A.....22 Aug 04  
 e Simpson, C C.....28 Feb 05  
 c O'Rourke, C.....22 June 06  
 v Choisanet, T C.....22 June 06  
 v Bentley, L O.....22 June 06  
 a Holt, C W.....30 June 06  
 d Anderson, D.....22 Aug 06  
 f Chase, B F.....20 Sept 06  
 d Letcher, W T.....20 Sept 06  
 b Jewkes, J H.....20 Sept 06  
 b \*Price, J R.....23 Aug 05  
 g \*Bentley, F M.....31 July 09  
 h \*Whidden, G L.....2 Aug 09

*Adjutant.*

Fillmore, W A (capt).....1 July 07

*Signalling Officer.*

Jewkes, J H (lt).....16 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S (hon capt).....14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J (maj).....3 Feb 93  
 (hon l c 27 Sept 05)  
 Sutherland, J A.....19 Apr 02  
 (maj 10 Aug 09)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
 (hon maj 26 July 97)

*Chaplain.*

∞ Lane, Rev W G.....11 Dec 99  
 (hon maj 11 Dec 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Moosejaw.  
B Co.—Moosejaw.  
C Co.—Regina.  
D Co.—Regina.

E Co.—Regina.  
F Co.—Wolseley.  
G Co.—Saskatoon.  
H Co.—Prince Albert.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fora, F..... 7 Oct 08

*Majors (2).*

Smith, D T..... 20 July 09  
Tofft, P G..... 20 July 09

*Captains (8).*

d Embury, J F L..... 26 Sept 08  
∞ Bishop, W G V..... 26 Sept 08  
h Shannon, E G..... 26 Sept 08  
a Nelles, S B..... 1 May 09  
29 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Campbell, A R..... 12 Mar 08  
f Dulmage, A..... 20 June 08  
c Ross, A..... 26 Sept 08  
d Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08  
d Logan, F W..... 26 Sept 08  
e Cross, J A..... 23 July 09  
26 Sept 08  
h \*Wayne, J G..... 26 Sept 08  
h \*Taylor, R G..... 26 Sept 08  
e \*Perrett, T E..... 26 Sept 08  
c \*McCausland, M..... 20 Nov 09  
f \*Jordan, H L..... 20 Nov 09  
i Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10  
g \*Holmes, J H..... 10 Jan 10  
g \*Clinkskill, J T..... 10 Jan 10  
d Davidson, R B..... 10 Jan 10  
26 Sept 08  
h \*Lindsay, J H..... 26 Sept 08  
6 Oct 09

*Adjutant.*

∞ \*Bishop, W G V (capt)..... 20 Apr 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

\*Meek, Lt E E A M C.....

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Douglas, P H..... 23 July 09  
26 Sept 08

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*  
Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*  
Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06  
Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
Babe, F..... 23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R..... 23 Oct 08  
Swinburne, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E..... 23 Oct 08  
Gilker, J S..... 23 Oct 08  
\*Boyd, J..... 1 June 08  
\*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09

*Adjutant.*  
Wayland, E R (capt)..... 1 Oct 09

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 21 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.

B Co.—Sudbury.

C Co.—Thessalon.

D Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

E Co.—Blind River.

F Co.—Gore Bay.

G Co.—.....

H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire..... 14 Feb 07

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKee, H E..... 17 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C V..... 17 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

c Gillespie W G..... 17 July 02

Cressey, W J..... 13 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Johnston, G W..... 20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B..... 30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M..... 30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S..... 31 May 06

d Young, W H..... 27 June 07

h ~~>~~ Robinson, R S..... 30 May 08

h Morgan, A N..... 17 Sept 08

d \*Cockburn, W A..... 1 Jan 08

f \*White, A L..... 27 May 08

e \*Williams, H F..... 16 July 08

b \*Cameron, J..... 19 May 09

e \*Lidstone, J..... 22 Nov 09

e \*Robb, J M..... 9 Feb 10

*Adjutant.*

Cressey, W J (capt)..... 17 Apr 07

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Ansley, J J (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H..... 27 pr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)*Paymaster.*

McCool, C A (hon capt)..... 14 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

“98th REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Kenora.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Apr 08

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (4).*

V. Ferguson, DIT..... 1 Apr 08  
1 Dec 05  
McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06  
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*



## "99th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.  
 B Co.—Brandon.  
 C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
 E Co.—Portage la Prairie.  
 F Co.—Souris.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (6).**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

—

CORPS RESERVE.

*Adjutant.**Captains (6).**Signalling Officer.**Lieutenants (6).*

"100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

## 101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Edwards, E B..... 5 Oct 08  
11 May 00*Majors (2).*

\*Carstairs, W F W..... 1 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*Ketchum, W H..... 15 Feb 09  
Osborne, F A..... 15 Feb 09  
Weeks, W S..... 15 Feb 09  
Harwood, R de L..... 15 Feb 09  
Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09  
Fisher, F T..... 15 Feb 09  
\*Carpenter, J V E..... 15 Feb 09  
Strong, O F..... 15 Feb 09  
McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09*Lieutenants (16).*Gillespie, A C..... 1 Sept 08  
Mackenzie, K B..... 13 Aug 04  
1 Sept 08  
Flint, C K..... 17 May 06  
Higman, O..... 1 Sept 08  
Whittaker, H F..... 24 Dec 08  
Spratt, H B..... 15 Feb 09  
Mulvey, V C..... 15 Feb 09  
Keffe, C P A..... 15 Feb 09  
Bradburn, F L..... 15 Feb 09  
Stewart, R H..... 15 Feb 09  
Grigg, R L..... 15 Feb 09  
Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 03  
Delavaut, E E..... 19 June 09  
Powley, A B..... 19 June 09  
Rix, L R..... 19 June 09  
Brown, E A..... 15 Feb 09*Lieutenants—Con.*Gorman, J J A..... 15 Feb 09  
Kirkpatrick, W A..... 15 Feb 09  
Peacock, M B..... 15 Feb 09  
\*Campbell, E E..... 13 May 09  
\*Chadwick, R B..... 19 June 09  
\*Kelly, J..... 19 June 09*Adjutant.*

\*Ketchum, W H (capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Reid, G A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Biggar, J L (lt)..... 17 Feb 09

*Paymaster.*

Riley, H W (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 09

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

"102nd REGIMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Rossland.  
B Co.—Nelson.  
C Co.—Nelson.

D Co.—Kaslo.  
E Co.—Kamloops.  
F Co.—Revelstoke.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J G ret. .... 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Holmes, W J H (r m c). .... 4 May 08

Majors (2).

~~W~~Stewart, L. .... 4 May 08

Captains (6).

~~W~~Mackenzie, A B. .... 1 Apr 08  
e Vicars, J R. .... 30 Mar 07  
c Carrie, A. .... 1 Apr 08  
f Smith, R. .... 9 Apr 07  
d Garland, A T. .... 4 May 08  
b ~~W~~Anderson, G. .... 30 June 08  
29 July 09  
13 Jan 10

Lieutenants (12).

e Fisher, E. .... 1 Apr 08  
e Wain, C. .... 19 Feb 07  
d McQueen, A. .... 1 Apr 08  
c McKenzie, J M. .... 19 Feb 07  
c ~~W~~Odlum, V W. .... 16 Mar 07  
7 Harte, C A. .... 16 May 08  
a Cole, L H. .... 20 June 08  
a McKibbin, R S. .... 29 Sept 02  
c Baguall, A W. .... 16 June 09  
c Haselden, A. .... 24 June 09  
f ~~W~~Grant, A R. .... 24 June 09  
b ~~W~~Robinson, E E. .... 29 June 09  
e Counter, F E. .... 20 July 09  
a ~~W~~Beeston, G K. .... 20 Mar 09  
f ~~W~~MacKenzie, M. .... 1 Feb 10  
d ~~W~~Sawyer, R H. .... 2 Feb 10  
d ~~W~~Riddell, J A. .... 2 June 09  
24 June 09  
21 Mar 09  
1 Feb 10

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (hon capt)..... 4 May 08

Medical Officer.

\*Rose, W O (lt)..... 4 May 08

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Graham, Rev F H (hon capt)..... 4 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (6).

Partington, C T. .... 26 Nov 09  
7 May 08

Lieutenants (6).

Nickerson, J D. .... 16 Mar 09  
9 Mar 07  
Clayton, W B. .... 25 Nov 09  
20 July 09  
Markham, R W. .... 25 Nov 09  
20 July 09

## 103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.  
 (Authorized G.O. 1h April 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
.....	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
.....	.....
<i>Captains (6).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
.....	.....
<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	.....
.....	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Captains (6).</i>
.....	.....
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	.....
.....	<i>Lieutenants (6).</i>
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	.....
.....	.....

104th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Signalling Officer.*

## KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Finlayson, F D..... 7 Sept 09

"B" Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G..... 14 May 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*McMullin, J H..... 14 May 09  
26 Dec 07*Lieutenants (2).*

---

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants (2).*  
.....  
.....

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenant.*  
.....

---



## INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

*Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.**Captain.*

Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Moberley G..... 7 June 09

\*Kennedy, F C..... 20 Nov 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform. . . . .—Facing. . . . .

Officer Administering—The Assistant Adjutant General for Signalling.

Command Signallers, Major (1), Captains (3).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command) . . . . . 14 May 06  
 (maj 1 Jan 08)  
 Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command) . . . . . (capt) 1 June 06

District Signallers, Lieutenants (13).

M. D. No. 1—>Hennessy, J T (s s) . . . . . lt 28 May 06  
 M. D. No. 2—Ford, E (ss) . . . . . lt 18 Jan 09  
 M. D. No. 2—Ford, E (ss) . . . . . 27 Mar 07  
 M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s) . . . . . lt 1 Aug 06  
 M. D. No. 6—\*Farwell, E W . . . . . lt 20 June 04  
 (capt 3 May 89)  
 M. D. No. 7—Lefebvre, J E (s s) . . . . . 5 Aug 09  
 M. D. No. 7—Lefebvre, J E (s s) . . . . . 14 Mar 05  
 M. D. No. 8—Figsby, H E (s s) . . . . . lt 6 Mar 08  
 M. D. No. 9—Proudfoot, W C (s s) . . . . . lt 18 May 06  
 (capt 30 Mar 95)  
 M. D. No. 10—Schofield, J . . . . . lt 24 Sept 09  
 M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K (s s) . . . . . lt 11 May 07

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Officer Administering—The Director of Transport and Supplies.**Honorary Colonel—* ~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D. K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 15 Apr 04  
*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J. .... 13 Dec 06

Langton, J G. .... 15 Aug 04

Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com). .... 1 Oct 06

*Majors (4).*

(D) White, W J B. .... 1 Jan 07

~~W~~(D) Swinford, H. .... 15 May 03

Deacon, F H. .... 4 June 09

..... 30 Sept 07

..... 26 Jan 10

..... 31 May 07

*Captains (2).*

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.**Captain.*

O'Brien, E C. .... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Coghlan, J P. .... 14 June 06

\*Macpherson, G A. .... 13 Feb 08

\*Dobbie, W H. .... 20 Mar 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Harvey, G. .... 22 Feb 05

*(ret capt 23 Jan 08)*

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Cowan, W. .... 1 Oct 06

*Captain.*

Allan, J C. .... 15 Sept 09

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Stringer, C H. .... 8 Dec 09

*Veterinary Officer.*Buckle, F W *(ret lt)*. .... 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Waugh, F. .... 1 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Gillespie, G H. .... 1 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Harvey, C B S. .... 15 Feb 07

..... 20 Apr 04

..... 30 Sept 07

..... 31 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*McGill, W A *(ret lt)*. .... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Sadler, W. J. .... 21 May 07

*Captain.*

DesRosiers, L J. .... 3 June 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Matthews, H R. .... 2 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 5 COMPANY.  
Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. .... 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E jr. .... 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. .... 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. .... 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. .... 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. .... 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) .... 20 Apr 05

No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. .... 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. .... 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. .... 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. .... 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) .... 3 Apr 07

No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A. .... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. .... 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. .... 30 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) .... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. .... 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Wickwire, F W. .... 20 Aug 09

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

\*Hatch, A F. .... 23 Dec 09

Lieutenants (3).

\*MacLennan, J A. .... 24 Feb 08

\*Anderson, J L. .... 20 Mar 08

\*Beckett, H L. .... 26 Mar 08

\*Dodsworth, H M. .... 1 Feb 09

Veterinary Officer.

Raspberry, S J (vet lt) .... 31 Mar 09

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

*Captain.*Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03*Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

*capt 7 June 00*

\*Fremont, C..... 15 Dec 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

Gauvin, C J H (vet lt)..... 20 June 08

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Baker, I S..... 4 June 09

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

\*Freeman, J..... 1 Dec 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*Shaw, J A..... 9 Sept 09  
7 June 07*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

\*Greer, W D..... 25 Nov 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 13 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).**Veterinary Officer.*

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District	No. 6— <del>∞</del> Worthington, A N, .....	17 May 01
"	5—Birkett, H S. ....	12 Mar 04
"		(P M O, M D No. 5)
"	2—Fotheringham, J T. ....	8 Sept 04
"		(P M O, M D No. 2)
"	1—Abbott, R H. ....	8 Sept 04
"	9—(D) Sponagle, J A. ....	8 Sept 04
"	12— <del>∞</del> (D) Johnson, H D. ....	8 Sept 04
"		(P M O, M D No. 12)
"	2—Rennie, G S (No xii F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	8—(D) Maclaren, M. ....	1 May 06
"		(P M O, M D No. 8)
"	1—Hayes, A N (No xiv F A). ....	13 Nov 06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F. ....	13 Nov 06
"		(P M O, M D No. 4)
"	2—Thompson, W W. ....	15 Apr 07
"	5—Cameron, K (No v F A). ....	15 Apr 07
"	2—Penton, F (No x F A). ....	27 Sept 07

Majors (40).

"	9—Schaffner, A A. ....	8 Sept 04
"	9— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No i F A). ....	8 Sept 04
"	9—Farrel, E D. ....	8 Sept 04
"	4—Shillington, A T (No ii F A) .....	8 Sept 04
"	7—Tureot, G G. ....	10 Feb 06
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	2—Hodgetts, C A. ....	10 Feb 06
"	2—Roberts, J A (No xiii F A) .....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Wilde, C F (No iv F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	7—Delaney, W H. ....	10 Feb 06
"	3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A B (No iii F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Peters, C A (No v F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	12—McLachlan, D (No ix F A). ....	10 Feb 06
"	8—Walker, T D (No viii F A). ....	1 Mar 07
"	4— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D A. ....	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W. ....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Shillington, J W (No ii F A) .....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Gardner, R L (No ii F A). ....	28 June 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B (No iii F A) .....	6 July 07
"	5—Williams, J A (No v F A). ....	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (No xv F A). ....	6 July 07
"	8—Weaver, W J (No viii F A). ....	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A). ....	27 Sept 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A). ....	20 Aug 09
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) .....	

## Captains (45).

Military District No.	9— <del>W</del> Weatherbe P.	3	Apr	06
"	5—Hill, W H P (No iv F A).	3	Apr	06
"	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A).	3	Apr	06
"	1—McDonald, R G (No xiv F A).	3	Apr	08
"	8—Harris, L C.	3	Apr	08
"	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).	3	Apr	08
"	10—Webster, W.	3	Apr	08
"	2—Parry, R Y (No xii F A).	3	Apr	08
"	5—Rankin, A (No v F A).	1	Jan	07
"	13—Hewetson, S W.	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N (No xiv F A).	1	Jan	07
"	4—Law R (No ii F A).	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.	1	Jan	07
"	3—Etherington F (No iii F A).	6	July	07
"	9—Macdonald, T H.	6	July	07
"	13—Seifert, F.	6	July	07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A).	29	Sept	07
"	2—Snell, A E (No xiii F A).	29	Oct	09
"	2—Scott, W A (No xi F A).	18	May	09
"	13—Mackid, I S (No xvii F A).	9	Aug	09
"	2—Hendry, W B (No x F A).	24	Aug	09
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A).	24	Aug	09
"	2—Hendrick, A C (No xi F A).	5	Sept	09

## Lieutenants (85).

"	2—Munn, F J.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A).	23	June	06
"	2—Fraleigh, A J (No xiii F A).	1	Jan	07
"	2—Davey, J E (No xii F A).	23	June	06
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A).	1	Jan	07
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A).	23	June	06
"	5—McKee, S H (No iv F A).	28	Apr	07
"	4—Leggett, T H (No ii F A).	1	May	07
"	4—Caskey, J C.	29	June	06
"	4—Dillon, W P (No ii F A).	6	July	07
"	1—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A).	29	June	06
"	10—Hixon, E W.	6	July	07
"	13—Girvin, A W.	29	June	06
"	1—Cowan, T C (No xv F A).	29	June	07
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A).	24	Sept	06
"	10—Williamson, H J.	27	Sept	06
"	5—Campbell, R P (No v F A).	6	Nov	06
"	13—*Smyth, C E.	7	July	06
"	5—Paterson, R C (No v F A).	23	Oct	09
"		19	June	06
"		7	July	06

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	Name	Rank	Date
7	Dobbin, J	7	July 06
7	Laqueuz, P	7	July 06
8	Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	7	July 05
7	Cloutier, G L	7	July 06
8	Curren, L M (No viii F A)	7	July 06
9	Ford, F S I (No I F A)	22	Sept 06
9	Moore, E F (No I F A)	22	Sept 06
9	Covert, A M (No I F A)	22	Sept 06
13	Roy, P	22	May 07
1	Burke, E P (No xv F A)	15	June 07
1	Guest, F (No xv F A)	15	June 07
1	Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	15	June 08
11	Borden, L E	22	June 07
2	Lowry, W H (No x F A)	22	June 07
10	Cadham, F T (No xvi F A)	22	June 07
10	Young, F A	22	June 07
2	Greenway, G E (No xii F A)	22	June 07
7	Burnett, P (No iv F A)	28	June 07
5	Patch, F S (No iv F A)	28	June 07
3	Ferrier, G C (No iii F A)	28	June 07
3	Genge, T S (No iii F A)	28	June 07
10	Vesey, E M	6	July 07
9	Murray, J A	23	Sept 07
9	Morris, C H (No I F A)	23	Sept 07
7	Dunal, J L	8	June 08
10	Reilly, W H (No xvi F A)	20	June 08
2	Hyland, G (No x F A)	27	June 08
2	Kappete, D P (No xii F A)	27	June 08
13	Nyblett, H G M (No xvii F A)	3	July 08
8	Peake, J P (No viii F A)	3	July 08
9	Macaulay, M A	11	July 08
12	Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	11	July 08
12	MacArthur, C O (No ix F A)	11	July 08
5	Wright, R P (No v F A)	3	Aug 08
6	Williams, E J (No vi F A)	19	Dec 08
		(temp capt 19	Dec 08)
7	Vaillancourt, J (No vii F A)	30	Apr 09
7	Verge, B	30	Apr 09
7	Forbes, A M (5 Rgt)	12	June 09
2	Pentecost, R S (No xiii F A)	25	June 09
2	Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	25	June 09
2	Rice, A G	25	June 09
4	McLeod, N	25	June 09
4	Young, C A	25	June 09
3	Wilson, C E	29	June 09
6	Macdonald, A (84 Regt)	6	July 09
10	Gorrell, A S	2	July 09
10	Lehmann, J E (No xvi F A)	2	July 09
5	Aubry, H	7	July 09
5	Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	7	July 09
5	Howell, W B	7	July 09
5	Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	7	July 09
12	McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	10	July 09
12	Lawson, G C (No ix F A)	10	July 09
7	Gastonguay, P A (No vii F A)	10	July 09
5	Mignault, A (65 Regt)	10	July 09
11	Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	24	July 09
11	McDiarmid, C (No xviii F A)	24	July 09
11	Nelles, T R B	24	July 09
11	Gourlay, H B (No xviii F A)	24	July 09
11	Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	24	July 09
9	Morton, A M	10	Sept 09
9	MacDonald, H K	18	Sept 09
9	MacDonald, W H	18	Sept 09
11	Dracsck, G C	27	Dec 09
13	Bapty, W	24	Jan 10



## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	12	*Sullivan, J T (No ix F A)	1	Mar	06
"	3	*Tandy, J H	11	Apr	07
"	7	*Lambert, M P	18	Sept	07
"	9	*LeBlanc, B A	1	Jan	08
"	6	*Henry, E G (No vi F A)	16	Jan	08
"	6	*Hume, G M (No vi F A)	16	May	08
"	10	*Hawden, J P	7	May	08
"	13	*Greene, E	13	Aug	08
"	11	*McIntosh, H H (No xviii F A)	25	Sept	08
"	2	*Boyd, E	9	Nov	08
"	7	*Nadeau, L (No vii F A)	5	Feb	09
"	5	*Dufresne, E R	8	Feb	09
"	5	*Rodier, J A	10	Apr	09
"	10	*Coles, W R	1	May	09
"	1	*Houston, P J F (32 Regt.)	7	May	09
"	11	*Burris, H L	17	May	09
"	7	*Parent, J E (No vii F A)	20	May	09
"	3	*Sutton, N H	1	June	09
"	1	*McNeill, G (No xv F A)	1	June	09
"	8	*Peat, G B (67 Regt.)	1	June	09
"	13	*Hill, J T	1	June	09
"	4	*Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt.)	12	June	09
"	9	*Mackinnon, W F	17	June	09
"	9	*McKay, V N	24	June	09
"	10	*Meek, E E (95 Rgt.)	28	June	09
"	2	*Millichamp, G E	20	July	09
"	10	*Munroc, H E	20	July	09
"	10	*Stewart, P D	20	July	09
"	8	*Butler, P E	31	Aug	09
"	9	*Millar, J R	1	Aug	09
"	13	*Pope, F S (No xvii F A)	9	Aug	09
"	13	*Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	9	Aug	09
"	11	*Dolbry, R V	15	Sept	09
"	2	*Holme, H R (No xi F A)	23	Sept	09
"	10	*Gardner, W A (79 Regt.)	2	Oct	09
"	12	*Ludwell, R J (No ix F A)	5	Oct	09
"	2	*McGarry, J H	8	Oct	09
"	1	*Bell, C C (24 Regt.)	23	Nov	09
"	2	*Moshier, H H	6	Nov	09
"	10	*Lundy, J E (18 M R)	17	Nov	09
"	2	*Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	24	Dec	09
"	13	*Johnston, G R (15 I. H)	28	Dec	09
"	11	*Buller, F J	28	Dec	09
"	2	*Marquis, J A (25 B Dns)	30	Dec	09
"	8	*Polkins, C G	14	Jan	10
"	10	*Gunn, J A (No xvi F A)	20	Jan	10
"	4	*Church, H C	10	Feb	10
"	10	*Black, J C	1	Mar	10
"	4	*Wilson, O M	1	Mar	10
"	5	*Morin, J H G	4	Mar	10

## Quartermasters (26).

Military District No.	12	Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1	Apr	10
"	7	Willis, H (No vi F A)	(hon capt 1	Apr	06)
"	2	World, T A E (No x F A)	(hon capt 17	Apr	06)
"	8	Jones, J H (No viii F A)	(hon capt 17	Apr	06)
"	1	Johnston, A (No xiv F A)	(hon capt 1	May	06)
"	3	Locket, W F (No iii C F A)	(hon capt 3	May	06)
"			(hon capt 9	Apr	06)

## Quartermasters—Con.

Military District No.	10—Wise, H A (No xvi F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 2	Apr 07)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 16	Apr 07)
"	2—Fox, W H (No. xi F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 1	Mar 08)
"	7—Evanturel, A (No vii F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 8	Mar 09)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No. xii F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 1	June 09)
"	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A).....	1	Apr 10
"		(hon capt 13	July 09)

## Dental Surgeons (23).

Military District No.	2—Hackett, W T.....	10	Sept 04
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	10	Sept 04
"		(hon capt 10	Sept 09)
"	4—Bower, I.....	9	Nov 04
"	4—Baird, D H.....	12	Nov 04
"		(hon capt 12	Nov 09)
"	9—Beckwith, W H H.....	24	Nov 04
"		(hon capt 24	Nov 09)
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	30	Dec 04
"	5—Lemieux, E.....	24	Feb 05
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	23	Mar 05
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	3	Apr 05
"	12—Beer, C H.....	17	Feb 06
"	8—Magee, J M.....	23	Mar 06
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	25	Apr 06
"	2—Babcock, A A.....	21	June 06
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	25	Feb 07
"	10—Curry, B J.....	1	Apr 07
"	1—Piper, W A.....	13	May 07
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	22	July 07
"	7—Lantier, A A.....	29	Apr 09
"	9—Thomson, G K.....	1	Apr 10

## Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No.	11—Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1	Aug 01
"	—Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....	1	Aug 01
"	—Richardson, Miss M P.....	1	Aug 01
"	5—Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor.....	1	Aug 01
"	4—Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1	Feb 02
"	2—Scott, Miss Amy W.....	3	Feb 04
"	6—Stewart, Miss Irene.....	17	May 06
"	7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	16	Apr 07
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	14	June 07
"	4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	1	July 07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1	Nov 07
"	3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	23	Dec 07
"	4—Russel, Miss Mima.....	1	Jan 08
"	3—Culeheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	5	Oct 08
"	8—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude.....	16	Nov 08
"	8—Craibe, Miss Elizabeth.....	1	Jan 09
"	9—Fraser, Miss Margaret Marjorie.....	28	Jan 09
"	4—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	9	Feb 09
"	8—Wilson, Miss Nella Myrtle.....	1	July 09
"	4—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	13	Aug 09
"	5—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	19	Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....	2	Sept 09
"	4—Brook, Miss Louise.....	1	Jan 10
"	3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1	Jan 10
"	4—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....		

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

---

Field Ambulances.

No. I.

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ Ross, J (*maj.*)

*Other Officers (S).*

Ford, F S L (*lt.*)

Moore, E F (*lt.*)

Covert, A M (*lt.*)

Morris, C H (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*

---

No. II.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Shillington, A T (*maj.*)

*Other Officers (S).*

Shillington, J W (*maj.*)

Gardner, R L (*maj.*)

Law, R (*capt.*)

Leggett, T H (*lt.*)

Dillon, W P (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*

---

No. III—(*Cavalry.*)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ Ross A E (*maj.*)

*Other Officers (4).*

Williamson, A R B (s s) (*maj.*)

Etherington, F (*capt.*)

Ferrier, G C (*lt.*)

Genge, T S (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*

Lockett, W F (*hon capt.*)..... 9 May 06

---

No. IV.

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Wyld, C F (*maj.*)

*Other Officers (S).*

Hill, W H P (*capt.*)

McKee, S H (*lt.*)

Burnett, P (*lt.*)

Patch, F S (*lt.*)

Muckleston, H S (*lt.*)

Howell, W B (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*

---

No. V.

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

*Officer Commanding.*

Cameron, K (*l c.*)

*Other Officers (S).*

Peters, C A (*maj.*)

Williams, J A (*maj.*)

Rankin, A (*capt.*)

Campbell, R P (*lt.*)

Paterson, R C (*lt.*)

Wright, R P (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (temp capt).

Other Officers (4).

\*Henry, E G (lt).  
\*Hume, G M (lt).  
\*Macdonald, A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Wilkie H (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lebel, E A (major, 9th Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J (lt).  
\*Nadeau, I (lt).  
\*Gastonguay, P A (lt).  
\*Parent, J E (lt).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 09  
12 Apr 98

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Weaver, W J (maj).  
Bishop, T E (lt).  
Curren, L M (lt).  
Peake, J P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Yeo, I J (lt).  
MacArthur, C O (lt).  
McDonald, J C (lt).  
Lawson, G C (lt).  
Sullivan, J T (lt).  
\*Ledwell, R J (lt).

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Richardson, T B (maj).  
Hendry, W B (capt).  
Winters, G A (lt).  
Lowry, W H (lt).  
Hyland, G (lt).  
Millichamp, G E (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).  
Warren, C A A (capt).  
Scott, W A (capt).  
Currie, C J (capt).  
Hendrick, A C (capt).  
Hardy, E B (lt).  
\*Holme, H R (lt).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*lc.*)

## Other Officers (8).

Parry, R Y (*capt.*)  
 Davey, J E (*lt.*)  
 Farmer, G D (*lt.*)  
 Greenway, G E (*lt.*)  
 Kappel, D P (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (*hon capt.*)..... 1 June 09

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

✕ Roberts, J A (*maj.*)

## Other Officers (4).

Snell, A E (*capt.*)  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt.*)  
 Pentecost, R S (*lt.*)  
 Philp, G R (*lt.*)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont

## Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*lc.*)

## Other Officers (8).

Bentley, B D (*maj.*)  
 McDonald, R G (*capt.*)  
 McCordie, H N (*capt.*)  
 Cruickshank, G R (*capt.*)  
 Sanderson H H (*capt 21 Regt.*)  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj.*)

## Other Officers (8).

Cowan, T C (*lt.*)  
 Davis, E G (*lt.*)  
 Bucke, E P (*lt.*)  
 Guest, F (*lt.*)  
 \*McNeil, G (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 10 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*capt.*)

## Other Officers (8).

Cadham, F T (*lt.*)  
 Reilly, W H (*lt.*)  
 Lehmann, J E (*lt.*)  
 \*Gunn, J A (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta

Officer Commanding.

Mackid, L S (capt).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (lt).  
 Nyblett, H G M (lt).  
 Pope, F S (lt).  
 Gunn, J N (lt).

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C ((capt and temp maj 6 Regt).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (lt).  
 McDiarmid, C (lt).  
 Aelles, T R B (lt).  
 Gourlay, H B (lt).  
 Panton, K D (lt).  
 McIntosh, H H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July 09

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

.....  
 Other Officers (8).  
 .....

Quartermaster.  
 .....

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

.....  
 Other Officers (8).  
 .....

Quartermaster.  
 .....

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. I.	No. II.
<i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i>	<i>Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.</i>
<i>Officer Commanding.</i>	<i>Officer Commanding</i>
<i>Other Officers (3).</i>	<i>Other Officers (3).</i>
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>	<i>Nursing Sisters (6).</i>

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 09).

*Lieutenants (100).*

Military District	No.	Name	Term
	11	Cunningham, E. D.	1 May 09
"	1	Elmslie, W.	1 May 09
"	11	Bundy, A. C.	1 May 09
"	11	Davey, R. N.	1 May 09
"	9	Higgins, G. M.	1 May 09
"	9	Blackadar, G. D.	1 May 09
"	9	Mack, R. T.	1 May 09
"	11	Harvey, R. Q.	1 May 09
"	9	Barteaux, J. E.	11 May 09
"	1	Adams, W. A.	14 Sept 09
"	1	Shurtleff, M.	16 Nov 09
"	3	Snider, E. E.	15 Dec 09



## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4	May	09
*Gartshore, W M	"	4	May	09
*Hanson, W G	"	4	May	09
*Mauer, E	"	4	May	09
*Magrath, C B	"	4	May	09
*McNaughton, A G L	"	4	May	09
*Scrivener, R M	"	4	May	09
*Stark, R	"	4	May	09

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S 15 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06

## STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	22 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Maier, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99 1 Aug 07
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 187 dys	2 Feb 99 2 Feb 99 6 Oct 07 1 Dec 99
Mulcahy, A, Esquimalt.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 61 dys	
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 214 dys	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 6 yrs 55 dys R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Oct 07
Moffatt, W R, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	8 Dec 09

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Newnam, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Fellows, A, Quebec.....	23 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	3 June 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
✕Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Hartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	17 July 06
Shergold, C, London.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	1 Aug 07
✕Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	
<b>FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 05
Wright, F, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 06

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✕Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
✕Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
✕Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
✕Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	8 yrs 248 dys	1 Feb 09
Davis, F E, Ottawa.....	14 July 71	16 yrs 86 dys	28 Oct 09
<b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>			
✕Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06
✕Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys	15 Feb 07
Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 143 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	14 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	22 Dec 09

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

<b>CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Dalley, R, Toronto.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	I S C 3 yrs 61 dys	1 July 03
Villard, J A, Charlottetown.....	1 Nov 66	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St. John, N.B.....	6 Apr 54	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Winnipeg.....	23 Sept 62	31 yrs 130 dys R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS.</b>			
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs 296 dys	1 Dec 06
Ellis, W C, Calgary.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, Ottawa.....	25 Aug 79	R C R & O S C 9 yrs 61 dys	1 Dec 06
Heesian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 128 dys	1 Dec 06
McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Toronto.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
Wood, F J, Halifax.....	24 Sept 82	R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	17 Mar 08
Bourne, W, Montreal.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	17 Mar 08
Ashman, W R, Montreal.....	11 Aug 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 76 dys R C E 2 yrs 152 dys	1 Apr 08

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT). Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER). Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
✕Manuel, S M, Esquimaux.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER). Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS). McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
SERGEANT MAJORS. Turner, C, Kingston.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
✕Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Ingall, C M, Ottawa.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 3 yrs 317 dys C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Worth, G W, Ottawa.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs	1 Apr 09
Hilchie, H, Toronto.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs C A P C 2 yrs 320 dys	1 Apr 09

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

SERGEANT MAJORS. ✕Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	16 yrs 31 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS. Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
-----------------------------------	-----------	------------------------	-----------

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

✕Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

SERGEANT MAJORS. ✕McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05
---------------------------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------	------------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys Can Mil 3 yrs 102 days	16 Apr 08
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	8 yrs	1 May 09
↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09

## ARTILERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Honer, W J, 2 Brig C A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

## INFANTRY.

Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
↗ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
↗ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
↗ Oxtoby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
↗ Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
↗ Croft, F, 18 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
↗ McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
↗ Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
↗ Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
↗ Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
↗ Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
↗ Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 08
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Lector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 26 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
∞ Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bothune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	1 yr 6 mos 4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

∞ Middleton, H J.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Jacques, F.....	19 May 65	23 yrs	1 Apr 08
Carleton, W H.....	23 May 72	20 yrs	1 Apr 08

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	----------------------------------------	-----------

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
∞ Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 27 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	28 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Wernlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Poooke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 68	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Roenijk, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Langille, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Donmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	26 Sept 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	30 Jan 08
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	20 Apr 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs	
		7 yrs 151 dys	
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	51 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt-Col.	× Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Clyde, T.	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 50	3 May 01
"	Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	8 June 01
"	Pope, O L.	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	× Merritt, W H (s m h).	G G B G	8 June 55	11 July 04
"	Smart, C A.	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	20 Feb 04
"	(D) Barr, J G.	6 Hussars	16 May 51	24 Feb 04
"	Northup, J A.	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
Major.	× Ashmead, A F.	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	(D) Lutton, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 03
"	× Leckie, R G E (r m c).	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 05
"	Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 07
"	× Woodside, H J.	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 08
"	Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C × Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Lilley, W A C.	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	McCarthy, D L.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	× Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
Capt.	Gibson, J G (r m c).	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 88
"	Whelpley, F E.	8 Hussars	20 Aug 61	3 Feb 94
"	McNicol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 95
"	Fairweather, D H.	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	6 June 98
"	King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 Feb 99
"	Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Jan 01
"	MacKenzie, T R.	11 Hussars	8 May 78	18 Jun 01
"	Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Seovil, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
Lieut.	Robertson, W G M.	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 93
"	Warner, J T (r m c).	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 94
"	Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 96
"	Holden, J C (r m c).	8 Hussars	18 Feb 65	20 June 98
"	Seale, J A.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 00
"	Cameron, D E.	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	25 May 00
"	Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 01
"	Watchorn, A.	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	26 May 03
"	White, A A.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Snyder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
	× Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>			
Major.	<del>X</del> Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	<del>X</del> Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	<del>X</del> Allen, J B.....		9 Nov 41	15 May 92
"	<del>X</del> Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	<del>X</del> Ingles, W M.....	S A C		1 Jan 98
"	<del>X</del> Godson, G G.....		13 Aug 72	23 Mar 09
Lieut.	<del>X</del> Leekie, J E, <i>DSO (r m c)</i> .....		19 Feb 72	17 June 09
"	<del>X</del> Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	<del>X</del> Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	<del>X</del> Strange, A W.....			7 Mar 00
"	<del>X</del> White-Fraser, M H.....	24 June 53		7 Mar 00
"	<del>X</del> Tryon C.....			3 Nov 00
"	<del>X</del> Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	<del>X</del> Sparkes, G A S.....	3 C M R	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
"	<del>X</del> Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	<del>X</del> Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	<del>X</del> Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
	<i>Artillery.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	<del>X</del> Prior, <i>Hon E G</i> .....	5 "	21 May 53	6 July 88
"	(D) Cole F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	19 Apr 6
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	(D) Davidson, J.....	1 Brig	23 Jan 50	18 Apr 00
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	Maitby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	(D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	Hill, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, <i>Hon J S, CVO</i> .....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
Major.	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
"	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 "	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	England, G P.....	1 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 "	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	Merewether, H D.....	11 F B	24 May 54	20 June 00
"	Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i> .....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Laliberté, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04
"	Leslie, D.....	4 "	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05
Capt.	de Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt</i> .....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.....	1 " "	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.....	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	✕ Benyou, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> ).....	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 " "	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.....	3 " "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Re t	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 " "	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 99
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 " "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 " "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 01
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren F K.....	1 " "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 02
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 03
"	✕ Wilkie, C L.....	R C A	10 Nov 73	17 Mar 04
"	✕ dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	26 June 06
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Reg	10 Apr 76	28 Mar 07
"	Hall, G R ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	24 F B	25 Aug 83	1 Aug 09
"	✕ Moore, F W L.....	4 Regt	5 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	25 June 92
"	Wilson, F B ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	13 May 92
"	✕ Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	8 Sept 94
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	9 Apr 01
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	29 Mar 01
"	Richards, C C.....	4 " "	18 July 75	20 June 05
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	12 July 05
"	Roy, J E.....	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 Jan 06
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 July 06
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Wurtele, E F.....	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	✕ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	✕ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.....	3 F Co CE	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Capt.	Cochrane, J B.....	R M C	1 Aug 60	30 June 87
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	✕ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	30 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McCull R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 87
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 88
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	27 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89

	RANK AND NAME	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	McLennan, B.....	R. M. C.	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oslar, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	> Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	> Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	> Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Roiston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Jennings, G T.....	R. M. C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	RMC & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	23 June 04
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytie, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	22 June 05
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	29 June 06
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenless, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	"	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren.....	"	2 July 83	27 June 07
"	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	26 June 08
"	Bristol, E.....	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	"	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Lawson, H O.....	R.M.C.	6 Aug 85	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	"	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Read, C E.....	"	19 Aug 89	24 June 09
"	Watts, L H.....	"	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	"	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraff, S A.....	"	24 Nov 89	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	"	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	"	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	"	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	"	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	McDonald, D J.....	"	25 July 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	"	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Ringwood, T D J.....	"	5 Dec 86	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	"	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	"	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	"	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lancaster, E H.....	"	26 Oct 87	24 June 09
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel.	(D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 "	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	(D) Davidson, J L.....	16 Inf Brig	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	Starko, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Fonton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	(D) Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausso, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Ibbotson, E B.....	5 Regt	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Brig	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Cranc, J N.....	17 "	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	⊗ (D) Harrison, E.	49 Regt	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	⊗ Smith A M.	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, C T.	36 "	25 Nov 54	1 Mar 99
"	⊗ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.	85 "	14 Nov 61	8 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.	19 "	1 May 50	22 Oct 99
"	⊗ (D) Jarvis, A I, ISO.	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 May 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 July 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.	3 "	28 July 71	23 Sept 00
"	McLachlin, A F.	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Oct 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Nov 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Dec 00
"	⊗ (D) Chambre, H W A.	90 "	29 June 61	21 Jan 01
"	Gagnier, L A.	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	⊗ Rousseau, J A.	4 "	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, I.	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 02
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Carson, T.	5 "	13 Oct 64	25 Feb 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 May 02
"	Andrews, C A.	75 "	31 May 72	11 June 02
"	Stinson, G A.	10 "	14 Aug 58	23 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.	74 "	23 Sept 53	18 July 02
"	Bartlet, N A.	21 "	9 Sept 60	2 Sept 03
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Morgan, H A.	59 Regt	27 May 56	2 Feb 03
"	⊗ (D) Ray, W J.	8 "	28 Sept 51	26 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.	84 "	26 July 57	4 Mar 03
"	Barry, J J.	80 "	28 Apr 63	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Moscrip, W C.	28 "	8 Aug 52	16 May 03
"	Thompson, J T.	12 "	15 Oct 52	31 May 03
"	⊗ (D) Finlayson, J A.	1 "	16 Jan 51	1 Aug 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.	67 "	23 Dec 53	14 Sept 03
"	⊗ (D) Knifton, J.	23 "	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.	39 "	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.	33 "	4 Nov 60	23 Dec 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.	49 "	1 Mar 58	30 Mar 04
"	⊗ Wallace, W.	36 "	6 Feb 57	8 May 04
"	Welch, T B.	25 Regt	10 Apr 68	19 May 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.	40 "	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.	78 "	24 Nov 58	31 June 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.	62 "	25 May 57	20 Nov 04
"	⊗ Greville-Harston, C.	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Williams, H H (r m c)	55 "	5 Feb 69	3 Dec 05
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H.	47 "	5 Sept 66	3 Jan 06
"	(D) Moore, E E W.	13 "	8 Sept 61	10 Feb 06
"	Putman, H E.	16 "	14 Apr 71	12 Jan 06
"	Chipman, J S D.	71 "	10 Apr 56	7 Feb 06
"	Martin, H.	29 "	16 May 74	17 Feb 06
"	⊗ Mackie, H J.	42 "	8 Jan 76	2 Apr 06
"	Bate, H A.	GGFG	12 May 56	5 June 06
"	Fisher, A A.	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	15 Aug 06
"	Meighen, F S.	5 Regt	24 Dec 69	22 Feb 07
"	Reid, F.	7 Regt	19 July 75	5 June 82
"	Starke, R.	3 Regt	5 Jan 66	2 Sept 85
Major.	Emond, J B.	86 Regt & R L	24 June 54	6 Feb 85
"	Lyman, H H.	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	19 May 85
"	⊗ (D) Todd, A H.	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 Jan 89
"	(D) Hartt, F H.	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 89
"	(D) Day, W H.	19 "	2 Nov 52	4 Jan 89

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	(D) Jameson, C B.	60 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Magee, W C.	42 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	× Hébert, Z J R.	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Hodgins, J.	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	× d'Orsonnens, A (r s i lq).	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	× McGee, J C.	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Leonard, H F.	38 "	13 June 56	24 Nov 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.	45 "	58 "	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	× Stuart, D E M.	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	× Weller, J L (r m c).	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(D) Donkin, I B.	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 97
"	× Cronyn, H B.	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	(D) Brown, A J.	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C L.	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.	42 "	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.	45 "	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.	84 "	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C J.	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	× Lawless, W T.	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J H.	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03
"	Lachance, T O.	18 "	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W G M.	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	× Hodgins, A E (r m c).	RMR	64 "	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H.	65 "	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	Muir, J G.	1 "	15 June 53	14 Nov 08
Capt.	Tite, J R.	6 Regt	6 Mar 68	25 June 07
"	Baker, J H (r m c).	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	× Laframboise, C A A.	65 "	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	× Broughall, L W G.	90 "	2 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Butler, W.	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J H.	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, I. H.	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Jul 91



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Bowen, W N.....	42 Regt	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	Orsonnens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchènes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	7 July 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	15 Sept 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Dec 94
"	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Jan 95
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Apr 95
"	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	15 Jan 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	18 Jan 96
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	25 Apr 96
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	16 May 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	27 June 96
"	Alexander, G.....	28 "	12 Nov 74	8 July 96
"	Mernagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	24 Aug 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 "	17 July 66	7 Sept 96
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	87 "	4 July 72	17 June 97
"	Dixon, B.....	86 "	2 Feb 71	24 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	25 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	28 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 Oct 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	16 Nov 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	9 Dec 98
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	26 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	28 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	30 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 "	15 Dec 72	4 May 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	26 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	6 June 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 "	27 Aug 73	15 June 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	13 July 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 "	2 Mar 70	26 Aug 99
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	11 Jan 99
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	84 "	9 June 76	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 70	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	18 Apr 99
"	Parry, J E R (c o).....	90 "	14 Oct 68	13 Apr 99
"	Ross, W W.....	67 "	9 Feb 64	6 July 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	20 Aug 64	10 Oct 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	13 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R delB.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	20 Dec 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	17 Apr 00
"	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	18 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	20 Apr 00
"	Price, W.....	8 "	30 Aug 67	25 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	9 May 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	1 June 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 "	2 Aug 69	

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Monteith, A H.	28 Regt.	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Beard, A G.	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuiness, R A.	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Creighton, H D.	11 Inf Brig	25 July 60	8 Jan 01
"	Massey, G.	"	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	Swift, A E ( <i>s m Eng</i> )	"	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.	"	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.	"	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.	"	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.	"	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Stephens, P J.	"	22 Oct 68	29 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.	"	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.	"	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.	"	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.	"	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.	"	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Moore, M.	"	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Boivin, J P H.	"	15 May 76	11 Sept 02
"	Grant, J R.	"	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.	"	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.	"	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.	"	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Morrison, D A.	"	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Macleam, J C.	"	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.	"	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Eckett, D W.	"	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.	"	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	McKinley, D F.	"	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Bowness, E W.	"	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.	"	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Fraser, J McL.	"	19 Mar 61	15 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.	"	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Lindsay, W P.	S "	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	McEvoy, J.	Kootenay Ri	7 Feb 62	27 Jan 05
"	Relanger, H O.	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Forin, P McL.	RMk	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Livernois, P.	87 "	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.	93 "	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
"	Low, E H ( <i>r m c</i> ).	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
"	Mackintosh, H W.	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J.	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Greenwood, T H.	31 "	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E.	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.	20 "	17 Mar 73	18 May 99
"	Crews, W H.	49 "	25 June 76	19 June 99
"	Matthews, W L ( <i>r m c</i> ).	10 "	22 Jan 78	27 Oct 99
"	Pelletier, E A.	55 "	— 75	4 Dec 99
"	Armstrong, A D.	27 "	17 Apr 74	18 Mar 00
"	Hulme, G G.	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGilli 'D.	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	⌘ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 01
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 "	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Trink, H W.....	62 "	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 "	3 Apr 81	21 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	⌘ Murray, E F.....	42 "	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 02
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 03
"	Shripley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	⌘ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 05
"	Early, S.....	20 "	1 May 86	30 June 05
<i>Signalling Corps.</i>				
Capt.	de Bois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 01
<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt-Col.	⌘ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 Mar 02)
"	⌘ Roddick, T G.....	A M S	31 July 46	1 June 01
"	⌘ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	Grasett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FR, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 05
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 08
"	Genest, L M.....	92 "	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
"	Ostizny, P.....	84 "	28 Apr 72	23 Jan 88
Major.	de Moupilied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 04
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 05
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 06
"	⌘ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 07
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 98
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	⌘ White, F J.....	74 "	27 June 63	27 June 99
"	Carmichael, H R.....	0 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 00
Major.	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 01
"	Horton, R N.....	41 Regt	20 Nov 54	16 June 01
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 05
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 06
"	Beauchamp, G E.....	65 Regt	1 Jan 74	5 Mar 01
Capt.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Mar 01
"	⌘ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Goldsmith, P G.....	15 "	24 June 74	15 Aug 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Coates, H W.....	73 Regt.	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	Moorhead, E S.....	AMC	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	"	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	Stevenson, J.....	"	5 Feb 78	3 Apr 06
"	Murray, L M.....	"	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	"	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG	.....	1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona II.	.....	7 Mar 00
"	James, A E.....	8 Bde C F A	2 June 67	10 Mar 05
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Rivers, Victor Breerton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunseomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomliuson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Lai-Hlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nauton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Brand  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Beuson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutie, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard

1891—*Con.*

Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoc, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie William  
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Blecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Mansell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Mudge, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Bently, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Curroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chime  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Roche, Henri Pio Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hammersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilnot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Goldfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneygham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arni-on  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Oser, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Sherouse, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederik  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Silis, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 MacLaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Rowick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lucy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson



1908—*Con.*

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Laurence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond

1909—*Con.*

Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crear, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Boyan Pfenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilbe force  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1906

Nation, Arthur Frederick

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Meredith, Allen Pieton Osler  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram James Knowles  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Bius, Walter Edward  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
 Steacy, William Edward  
 MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Lafferty, Heber Penubroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Fishen, Arthur Douglas  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Boswell, Hugh Brubazon  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Windeler, Henry Stanton  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Fisher, Donald Shives  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Irving, James Vernon  
 Young, Arthur Beaufin  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
 Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Stewart, James Crossley

1908—Con.

Gwynne, John Norman  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Mundell, David Kenneth Fenwick

1909

Miller, William Miles  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Pimmsoll  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell  
 Garland, Charles Highland Barnett  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Haultain, Robert Mitchell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Stewart, Eric Kennedy  
 Watts, Wilfred John  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Swift, Robert Dimond  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Rhodes, Beverley Alan  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Hackett, Gerald Off Basil  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Latmer, Gerald Bristol  
 Edmiston, Kenneth William  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Lefroy, Henry Chichele  
 Robertson, Stewart Molson  
 Campbell, Gordon Corey  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland  
 Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre Eva-  
 riste Beaudry  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS  
SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)

Rank.	Name.	Appointment of Corps.
Colonel.	Benson, T.	O C, E O Com'd.
Lt-Colonel.	⊗ Scott, R K, <i>D S O (g s Eng)</i> .....	D C E & P O O. Hdqtrs.
"	Gaudet, F M.	Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Brev. Lt-Colonel.	⊗ <i>MacDougall, J C.</i> .....	C S O, M P Com'd.
"	⊗ <i>Denison, S J A, CMG.</i> .....	C S O, W O Com'd.
"	⊗ Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....	D S A, MD, No. 12.
Major.	⊗ Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F].	D of A Hdqtrs.
"	⊗ Thacker, P E ( <i>g s c Eng</i> ).....	A A G Hdqtrs.
"	Carrihers, W B.	A A G for Signalling.
Captain.	Wright, G B.	A D M S Hdqtrs.
Lt-Colonel.	Stevenson, W E B R.	Staff-Lieutenant.
Lieutenant.	⊗ <i>Williams, V A S, A D C.</i> .....	R C D.
"	⊗ <i>Northcote, A V S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Folger, K C.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Bowie, D B.</i> .....	"
"	Murray, T H.	"
Major.	⊗ <i>Macdonell, A C, DSO.</i> .....	S H (RC).
Lt-Colonel.	⊗ <i>Burstell, H E (p s c Eng)</i> .....	R C A.
Major.	⊗ <i>Panet, H A, DSO.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>du Plessis, J E L.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Lafferty, F D.</i> .....	"
Captain.	⊗ <i>Panet, E de B (g s Eng)</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Palmer, A Z.</i> .....	"
Lieutenant.	Constantine, C F.	"
"	Elkins, W H P.	"
"	Beeman, W G.	"
"	Loggie, G P.	"
"	⊗ <i>Book, H E.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Wright, A S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Harris, A E.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Cockburn, L W S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Bacon, S G.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Irwin, A de la C.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Hagarty, W G.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Brownie, G S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Tremaine, A V.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Watson, G A.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Irving, W A.</i> .....	"
Lt-Colonel.	⊗ <i>Reiffenstein, N O.</i> .....	"
Major.	⊗ <i>Weatherbe, P.</i> .....	R C E.
"	⊗ <i>Houlston, J.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Caldwell, A C.</i> .....	"
Captain.	⊗ <i>Anderson, W B.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Lindsay, W R.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Bogart, J L H.</i> .....	"
Lieutenant.	⊗ <i>Benoit, P S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Anderson, T V.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Osler, S H.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Hill, G S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Perrin, C St G A.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Walkem, H C C.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Van Tuyl, I G.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Passy, P de L D.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Hodgins, F O.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Russell, C B.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Keefer, J A.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Morrison, T E.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Lawrence, W S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Dunbar, J B P.</i> .....	"
Major.	⊗ <i>Doull, J D (s m Eng)</i> .....	R C R.
Lieutenant.	⊗ <i>Willebs, C R E.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Langford, R J S.</i> .....	"
"	⊗ <i>Harris, E M.</i> .....	C P A S C.
"	⊗ <i>Peterson, G L.</i> .....	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Leader, H P, Colonel, Asst-Adj General 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Division, India.
- ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th Howitzer Battery, F A, Newcastle, Eng
- Budden, F F, Lieutenant, 134th Batt. R.F.A., Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Lt-Colonel and Bt-Col, Commanding 19th Field Artillery Brigade, Bulford.
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Bulford Camp Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Brigade RFA, Ewshott, Farnham, Hants, England.
- ✕ Gray, P J, Major, Commanding Depot, RFA, Woolwich. (*g s Eng.*)
- Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot RFA, Templemore, Ireland.
- Kirkland, T, Lieutenant No 10 Anon Column, RFA, Bangalore, India.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Captain, 134th Batt, RFA, Bordon Camp, East Liss, Hants, Eng.
- Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA, Aldershot, Eng.
- Spain, G A R, 2nd Lieutenant, 18th Batt, RFA, Nowshera, India.
- Untacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, RFA, Ambala, India.
- ✕ van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instr. in Gunnery (1st class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, England.
- Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieutenant, 141st Battery, Kildare, Ireland.
- Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
- Wurtele, H A S, 2nd Lieutenant, 56th (Howitzer) Battery, Exeter, England.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (*g s Eng.*).
- Cayley, A M, Captain, Comm'dg No. 32 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*) [?].
- Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company Jersey, Channel Islands.
- Dean, A C H, Captain, Armament Officer, Malta. (*g s Eng.*)
- DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.
- Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 66 Company, Jamaica.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defences, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO, Straits Settlements, Singapore (*o Eng.*)
- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 50 Company, Sierra Leone, W. Africa (*f Eng.*)
- Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 63 Company, Malta.
- Johnston, G N, Major Commanding No. 39 Company, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Macdonald, R J, Major, Commanding No. 65 Company, Malta, (*g s Eng.*) (*f Eng.*)
- Maerae, A E, Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.
- Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.
- Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Southwestern Coast Defences, Plymouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class), Southern Coast Defence, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Smith, A E, Captain, No. 26 Company, Fort Wellington (*g s Eng.*)
- Wilkes, G S, Captain, officiating 4th Class Ord. Officer, Indian Ordnance Dept, Agra.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archibald, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain, Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district, South Africa.
- Baker, E C, Lieutenant, officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India, Leah.
- Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
- Carey, H G, Lieut-Colonel, CRE, Dublin Sub-District, Ireland.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Mooltan, India.
- Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Off Asst, CRE, Rawal Pindi, India.
- Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant CRE, Re-organization Works, Quetta District, India.
- Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India)
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Frith, G R, Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- Gemmill, J D, Lieutenant, 30th (Fortress) Company, Plymouth.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *K C M G, DSO, [F]* Major and Bt Col, Governor and Com in chief, N Nigeria.
- Grasett, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, CIE, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State, Springer, Kashmir.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.
- ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding N (Dépôt) Company, R E Dépôt, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Div. of Chief of Staff, Simla, India.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, CRE, 6th Div. Fermanagh Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.
- ✕ Jessie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- ✕ McElhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, *DSO (p s)* Captain, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col. AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain, Off. Asst. Man. Eastern Bengal State Rlyw, Calcutta, India.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Dagshai, India.
- Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction, SME, Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlyw. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants, England.
- ✕ Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Home Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.
- Schmillin, E J C, Lieutenant, Rlyw. Locomotive Course, Lahore, India.
- Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, Indian Class, S M E. Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Twining, P G, Major, Off. A A G, R E, Simla, India.
- Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, CRE, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Major, D O Cantonment, Pretoria, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Camberley, Eng.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, *DSO, p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Military Operations Division War Office.
- ✕ Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Multan, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Act. Reg. Paymaster, Dagshai, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Captain Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
- Heneker, F O, Captain, Royal Canadians, Officer of Company of Gen. Cadets RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, *DSO, AD C*, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Adjutant, RMC, Kingston.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Wynderg, Cape Colony, S.A.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Dover, England.
- ✕ Luard, C G, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Nasirabad, India.
- ✕ Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Colchester, Eng.
- McLaren, R J, Lieutenant, West Yorkshire Regiment, York, Eng.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Superintendent Detention Barracks, Devonport, Eng.
- Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lt-Colonel Commanding 1st Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment, Devonport, Eng.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D (*p s c Eng*), Colonel A A A G Northern Army, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, D A A G Burma Division, East Indies.
- ✕ Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.
- Sprend, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Tidworth, near Salisbury, Eng.
- ✕ Stephen, C M (c), Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth, Eng (*o Eng*).
- Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Aldershot, Eng.
- Taylor, E T (*p s c Eng*), Bt-Colonel, h p. (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)
- Uniacke, J B, Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Subathu, India.
- Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.

*Army Service Corps.*

- ✓ Dickey, O B R, Captain, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✓ Duffus, F F, Major, Commanding A Com-  
 pany, Aldershot, Eng. (c).  
 ✓ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No.  
 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot,  
 Eng.  
 ✓ Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, Malta.  
 ✓ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding  
 No. 39 Company, Aldershot, Eng.  
 ✓ Milson, G C, Captain, Malta.  
 ✓ Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC,  
 Halifax, NS.  
 ✓ Reid, H G, Captain, interchange with Com-  
 monwealth of Australia military force.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, D S O, Lt-Colonel 2nd Class Or-  
 dnance Officer (f Eng) D C & E & P O O  
 Headquarters Staff, Ottawa.

*Army Pay Department.*

- Mosgrove, R St P, Captain 2nd Class Asst  
 Accountant, Army Accounts Department,  
 Aldershot, Eng.

*Indian Army.*

- ✓ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's  
 Rifles. (Frontier Force) with Southern  
 Waziristan Militia.  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal  
 Pindi.  
 Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, 14th Murray's  
 Jat Lancers, Bannu.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent,  
 2nd grade Survey of India, Bombay.  
 Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion,  
 6th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad.  
 ✓ Hardee, G F, Captain, 123rd Outram's  
 Rifles, Plagne Duty, Upper Provinces.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, 106th Pioneers,  
 Quetta.  
 ✓ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superinten-  
 dent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Madras.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion,  
 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dehra, Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier  
 Rifles, Bangalore.  
 ✓ Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of  
 Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry,  
 Station Staff Officer and Cantonment  
 Magistrate, Loralai.  
 Peters, J, Captain and Adjutant 10th Duke of  
 Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's  
 Horse, Jullundur.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 32nd  
 Lancers, Sialkot.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quarter-  
 master, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own)  
 Pioneers, Secunderabad.  
 ✓ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th  
 Rajputs, Fyzabad.  
 ✓ Skinner, H T, Captain, 29th Punjabis,  
 Jullundur.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry,  
 Bareilly.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Captain, Supply and Trans-  
 port Corps, Poona.  
 ✓ Syer, H H, Captain, 31st Duke of Con-  
 naught's Own Lancers, Supply and Trans-  
 port Corps, Rawal Pindi.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- Hutton, G M., 2nd Lieutenant.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- Bridges, W T, Colonel, CMG, Chief of Intelli-  
 gence, Mil Forces of the Commonwealth  
 (g s Eng) (f Eng).

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers,  
 care Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.  
 Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.  
 ✓ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and  
 Sutherland Highlanders.  
 ✓ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal  
 Engineers.  
 Cowie, G S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian  
 Regt).  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regi-  
 ment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South  
 Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery.  
 (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field  
 Artillery.  
 ✓ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hus-  
 sars. (Major A A G for signalling, King-  
 ston, Ont.)  
 ✓ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps. (Major, 5th P L D G, Ot-  
 tawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 ✓ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light In-  
 fantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regi-  
 ment (Lieut, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 ✓ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord  
 Strathcona's Corps.



ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR GENERALS.

✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✓ Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, Bart, CB, CMG, MP, [F] ret pay (p s c).	1 Dec 04
✓ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay (p s c).	13 Dec 01
✓ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.	15 Nov 07

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
(D) Denison, G T, GBGG.	13 Sept 66
(D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
(D) Eganurel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCIF.	22 June 94
(D) Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.	1 Sept 09
(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
(D) King, F, CFA.	1 May 07
(D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.	1 May 07
(D) Lauric, John W (F).	3 May 62
(D) Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73
(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.	28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 82
(D) Appelle, W P, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Aubrey, A D, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
(D) Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baird, J D, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
(D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
(D) Barwick, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
(D) Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Benson, Hon Maj A, CM.	20 Apr 09
(D) Bernard, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
(D) Bernier, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
(D) Bingham, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Blake, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blair, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
(D) Bliss, D C F, COC (R).	31 Mar 09
(D) Boo, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
(D) Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
✓ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
✓ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Brossau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
✓ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Buller, T P, RO.	10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
✓ (D) Cartwright, G C, RO.	10 Dec 07
✓ (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
✓ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(John colonel 4 Jan 10)	
✓ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 91
✓ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 78
✓ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✓ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
✓ (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
✓ (D) Delamere, J M, UL.	20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
✓ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
✓ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.	4 Jan 10
✓ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Dougherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
✓ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.	31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
✓ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
✓ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
✓ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
✓ (D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
✓ Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
✓ Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
✓ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94



LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15	Jan 78
⊗ Gemmill James D, 42 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5	Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 98
⊗ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30	June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17	Mar 01
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14	June 87
⊗ Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt.....	5	Nov 02
⊗ (D) Gravelle, J V, OSC.....	31	July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.....	8	Mar 77
⊗ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1	Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8	June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
⊗ (D) Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25	May 98
Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20	Apr 01
⊗ (D) Hansing, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26	Oct 71
⊗ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1	Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10	Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8	July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22	May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15	May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)		
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19	June 77
Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
⊗ (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1	Oct 03
⊗ (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
⊗ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3	Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14	Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23	Sept 75
⊗ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
⊗ Imhah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31	July 05
Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5	July 72
⊗ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)		
⊗ (D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4	Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2	Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3	May 72
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	4	Jan 10
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13	Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17	Dec 73
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21	May 04
(D) Laurin, V de L, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1	June 94
(D) Lemieur, E, 61 Regt.....	1	Apr 91
⊗ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8	Sept 09
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20	Apr 09
⊗ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10	Dec 07
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11	May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22	Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3	June 71
⊗ (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20	Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)		
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26	May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.....	19	June 74
⊗ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2	July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9	Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4	Feb 86
⊗ (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14	Dec 09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)		
⊗ Massy, F, RO.....	1	Jan 10
⊗ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27	Nov 06

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

⊗ Mattice, G, OSC.....	31	May 06
⊗ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25	Aug 07
Muller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31	Mar 86
⊗ (D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20	Apr 09
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	Feb 04
⊗ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	1	Sept 09
(D) Moor, P S, Mil Staff.....	19	Mar 89
(D) Moorhouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	17	Apr 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	1	May 06
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	27	Nov 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	20	Apr 07
McAulay, M B, R O.....	10	Dec 07
(D) McCullby, S U, RO.....	22	Oct 86
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	25	Jan 98
⊗ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	18	Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	31	Aug 76
⊗ (D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31	May 93
McLean, W, 14 FB.....		
⊗ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCAG, 95 Regt.....	17	June 87
⊗ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6	Oct 97
⊗ (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25	Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 80
⊗ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3	May 80
Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16	Jan 01
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3	Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22	Jan 71
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7	Dec 07
⊗ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10	Nov 09
⊗ (D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9	May 06
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	20	Apr 66
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	18	Mar 06
⊗ Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	27	Mar 05
⊗ Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	23	Apr 98
⊗ (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	19	Apr 98
⊗ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	10	Nov 08
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	10	Nov 08
(D) Korke, E, 31 Regt.....	28	June 98
⊗ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	28	June 98
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	31	Jan 08
⊗ (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	4	Jan 10
⊗ (D) Rullman, H N, RO.....	25	Oct 76
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	11	July 71
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	27	Apr 83
⊗ Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	9	Nov 80
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9	Apr 80
⊗ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	20	Apr 09
⊗ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20	Apr 09
⊗ (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO.....	23	May 10
⊗ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	4	Jan 09
Sparham, T W, RO.....	29	Sept 09
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	27	Apr 98
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	26	Aug 98
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	15	Mar 07
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15	Mar 07
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.....	1	Jan 09
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	16	Jan 09
⊗ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	14	Dec 09
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	30	Feb 06
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	3	Feb 06
⊗ (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	24	Sept 84
⊗ (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	24	Sept 84
Tatu, R 88 Regt.....	6	Feb 98
(D) Thompson, W, RO.....	10	Feb 98
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	19	May 07
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....		

LIEUT.-COLONELS—*Con.*

(D) Tilton, J, RO.	20	Apr 09
(D) Toller, F, RO.	15	June 01
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	24	Mar 92
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	14	June 89
(D) Tucker, J, 62 Regt.	30	Dec 96
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.	30	Aug 97
(D) Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.	16	Jan 06
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA	2	Jan 77
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Vyn, G S, RO.	20	Apr 05
(D) Wanewright, G, 7 Regt.	16	Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17	Oct 99
(D) Wavling, J, RO.	2	Dec 02
(D) White, F, CMG, U.L.	20	Apr 09
(D) White, G R, Mil Staff.	1	Sept 09
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.	27	Nov 06
(D) White, W, CMG, RO.	20	Apr 09
(D) White, W W, CASC.	8	Dec 09
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6	June 76
(D) Wilson, Francis, 50 Regt.	14	Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12	June 85
(D) Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.	18	July 84
(D) Williams, J G, RO.	20	Apr 09
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br Columbia GA.	7	May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.	7	Apr 93
(D) Wundham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28	Sept 76

MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv	21	Sept 66
Rifles.		
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	28	Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12	May 82
(D) Baker, William M, 47 Regt.	16	May 83
(D) Baker, B S, 58 Regt.	1	Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.	13	Sept 05
(D) Barber, John, 38 Regt.	3	June 81
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt	16	May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9	Mar 87
(D) Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8	June 98
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1	June 99
(D) Baynes, Ed A, 15 I. H.	14	Sept 09
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.	19	June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7	June 77
Beattie, T, 7 Regt.	27	Nov 06
Beaumont, A, 70 Regt.	20	Jan 98
Beck, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30	May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.	2	May 05
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	11	Nov 64
(D) Belanger, P, 61 Regt.	8	Aug 98
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	29	Oct 77
Bell, W, 79 Regt.	9	Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	21	May 75
Bennett, H, 44 Regt.	26	May 00
(D) Bishop, William, 56 Regt.	10	May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29	Mar 99
Black, J A, RO.	11	Nov 97
(D) Black, J A, RO.	23	Dec 98
(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.	20	Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	28	Mar 07
(D) Bowden, J A, 74 Regt.	8	May 97
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	28	Sept 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	1	Aug 03
	14	June 89

MAJORS—*Con*

Bradley Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2	July 75
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27	Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28	Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald P, 91 Regt.	31	Oct 60
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5	Oct 96
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.	13	Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23	Apr 00
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drug.	27	Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22	Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28	Aug 96
(D) Burrill, W H, RO.	4	Jan 10
(D) Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9	Nov 97
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	12	Oct 71
Cairns Joseph, L, 39 Regt.	10	Nov 94
Campbell, J L, 50 Regt.	25	Feb 76
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	13	Oct 71
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.	5	May 00
(D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	20	Feb 05
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.	4	Aug 76
Cates, Adovram, 95 Regt.	26	May 97
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	25	Jan 88
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	28	Jan 86
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28	Jan 86
(D) Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14	Sept 66
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2	Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21	July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25	Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28	Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8	Sept 97
(D) Cooper, W H, RO.	4	Jan 10
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt	2	June 06
(D) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	5	Sept 82
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.	7	Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30	June 71
Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.	10	Sept 69
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.	16	Aug 78
de Blons, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.	8	May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8	July 96
(D) Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.	1	May 09
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19	May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10	Sept 74
(D) Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4	May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Dougas, J W, 42 Regt.	18	Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L.I.	17	Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	6	Dec 99
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	3	Apr 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	12	Oct 83
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.	5	Dec 99
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	11	May 83
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	22	June 83
Elkin, James, 2 Regt Cav.	13	Sept 76
(D) Elms, R Y, 22 Regt.	8	Oct 90
Evans, J, RO.	4	J n 71
Farmer, R, NBGA.	12	Dec 79
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	30	May 83
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.	7	June 72
(D) Fletcher John P, 21 Regt.	22	May 63
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	3	May 85
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	26	Jan 98
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26	Jan 98
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.	15	Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	26	Jan 98
Fouts, W, 5 Regt.	29	Apr 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	26	July 67
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	11	Sept 97
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	7	Aug 87
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.	11	Sept 97
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11	Sept 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	3 Oct 74
∞(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA, 20 A.....	88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
∞Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(hon lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
(D) Grant, I, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
∞Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA, 19 Jan 77	
∞Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harding, I R, hon maj, 67 Regt, 6 Apr 09	
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Harth, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20 Apr 01
∞Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Hugginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
(D) ∞Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
(D) Lafrancesco, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
∞(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞(D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82
∞Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞(D) Lovcys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞(D) Lydon, F I, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
∞Maclean, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Marquett, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 01
∞Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsun, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞(D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞(D) Martin, W H, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
∞Meloch, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	25 Apr 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	15 Sept 75
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	30 Jan 85
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
∞(D) Mousseite, Octave, 80 Regt.....	9 May 76
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	15 June 83
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	14 June 77
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	22 Sept 03
∞(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	9 June 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	28 June 95
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
∞(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	10 July 98
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	23 Dec 98
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	9 May 69
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	15 Mar 05
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
∞McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	22 Sept 74
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	10 Sept 71
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28 July 97
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	28 Jan 89
Orchard, W H, RO.....	28 June 89
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	8 June 97
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	16 Jan 06
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	23 June 00
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	25 May 98
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	4 Jan 72
∞Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	5 June 63
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	2 May 79
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	8 Dec 65
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
∞(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	14 Sept 69
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	14 Dec 98
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	29 Dec 09
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 00
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	19 May 76
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
Roche, F J, hon maj GCBG.....	28 Dec 97
∞Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	11 Dec 97
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	30 Apr 70
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	11 May 93
∞Ross D, 16 Regt.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	15 May 71
∞Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Roue, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	10 Nov 98
Roy, F X, 70 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Nov 94
	5 Nov 82
	18 June 89
	10 June 89
	7 June 00

MAJORS—Con.

Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
Sarison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
(D) Scott, W H, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Shepard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag	12 Dec 05
Steven, E T P, C of G.	1 Jan 10
Stiby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Stous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J P, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
Stewart, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe	
1 Regt.	24 Mar 71
Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43	
1 Regt.	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72

MAJORS—Con.

Thibault, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Turcol, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.	29 Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	13 July 99
∞ (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj	
44 Regt.	4 Oct 09
∞ Vandusen, Alca, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
∞ (D) Walsh, J, RO.	20 Apr 00
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 81
∞ Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	13 Jan 00
Windcut, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS  
COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD.	1 June 09	∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).	26 Nov 07
∞ Sewell, C C, PAMC.	9 Mar 05		

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97	(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.	16 June 98
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.	1 Dec 97	(D) Lafontaine L R, 86 Regt.	18 June 00
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.	1 Mar 06	∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.	24 July 07
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.	5 June 09	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.	9 June 00
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.	10 Dec 07	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.	2 June 99
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.	24 July 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.	27 Apr 98
(D) Grandin, J E, 87 Regt.	18 Oct 09	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.	28 May 97
Holliday, J T, 1, 57 Regt.	21 Nov 09	∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.	27 Sept 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.	11 May 05	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag	24 Aug 98
∞ Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.	9 Oct 94	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.	30 Oct 07
∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.	8 May 99		

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.	26 Oct 03	Kaines, R, RO.	10 Dec 07
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.	23 May 00	Kincaid R, 57 Regt.	7 June 87
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.	11 Apr 99	Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.	9 Feb 98
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.	22 Sept 96	(D) Martyn, DeW II, 32 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Boubly, D A, 39 Regt.	16 May 99	∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.	5 Feb 98
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.	9 June 00	Miller, S N, 69 Regt.	7 Sept 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.	1 Aug 79	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.	22 Mar 97
Brum, J A E, 79 Regt.	17 May 99	McLaren P, 50 Regt.	3 June 87
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.	24 Nov 96	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.	12 Nov 97
Carruthers, G, AMC.	1 Aug 09	Pare, L B, 65 Regt.	3 Feb 04
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.	10 Nov 94	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.	28 May 00
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.	17 May 98	∞ Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.	2 Mar 00

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*Con.*

MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>		MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>	
<del>∞</del> (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	23 June 87
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	23 Feb 94
<del>∞</del> (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 94
Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND  
MEMBERS OF THE 4TH CLASS OF THE  
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

THE SOVEREIGN.

General H.R.H. George F. E. A., Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall and York, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., I.S.O.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Dragoons, and 43rd Regiment "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel 6th Regiment "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 15th Regiment "Argyll Light Infantry."

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 3rd Regiment "Victoria Rifles of Canada."

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lieut.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regiment, Canadian Highlanders.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Hendrie, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. S., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.

Otter, Col. (temp. Brigadier-General) W. D., *C.B.*, Chief of the General Staff.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Lanesborough, Maj. C. J. B., Earl of, Military Secretary.

Robertson, Lieut.-Col. D. M., 48th Regiment Highlanders.

Roy, Lieut.-Col. A., Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.

Sheppard, Major H. C., Canadian Militia.

Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, 8th Infantry Brigade.

Steele, Lieut.-Col. S. B., *C.B.*, District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 13.

Trotter, Major G. F., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, to His Excellency the Governor General of Canada.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Lieut.-Colonel K. J. R., 26th Stansstead Dragoons.
- Cartwright, Capt. F. L., 5th Kingston Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.
- Christie, Major A. E., The 16th Light Horse.
- Cory, Capt. G. N., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Devine, Major J. A., Retired List.
- Dobell, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. C. M., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Fiset, Colonel E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Franc-tireurs du Saguenay.
- Heneker, Bt.-Lieut.-Col. W. C. G., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Irving, Major L. E. W., Reserve of Officers.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, Major H. G., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
- Leckie, Hon. Lieut. J. E., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Macdonell, Major A. C., Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Major A. H., Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Maritime Provinces Command.
- MacInnes, Capt. D. S., (late Royal Military College Cadet).
- Mackie, Capt. E. F., District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 13.
- McMillan, Capt. A., Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Signalling.
- Morrison, Lieut.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
- Panet, Major H. A., Royal Canadian Artillery.
- O'Grady-Haly, Major-Gen. R. H., Retired List.
- Sanders, Lieut.-Col. G. E., Reserve of Officers.
- Scott, Lieut.-Col. R. K., Principal Ordnance Officer.
- Stairs, Major H. B., 66th Regiment, Princess Louise Fusiliers.
- Trotter, Major G. F., *M.V.O.*, *A.D.C.*
- V.C. Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. E. W., 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

## COMPANIONS OF "THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

*(Companions (I.S.O.))*

General H.R.H. George F. E. A., Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall and York, *K.G., K.Ƴ., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.F.O.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Dragoons and 43rd Regiment "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."

Irvine, Lieut.-Colonel A. G., Retired List.

Jarvis, Lieut.-Colonel A. L., Reserve of Officers.

LeMoine, Hon. Capt. J. D. St. D., Retired List.

Macdonald, Colonel, (temp. Brigadier-General) D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., Retired List, and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel 14th Regiment "The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

Sutherland, Hon. Major E. D., Retired List.

Wolfenden, Lieut.-Colonel R., Retired List.



THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

## FOREIGN ORDERS.

## OFFICERS, &amp;c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS

Field Marshall, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. 9th Regt. D.C.O.R.	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng....	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> ....	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia).
Laurie, Hon. Lt.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., ret.</i> Hon. Lt.-Col. 63rd Regt., Halifax Rifles.	Medjidie, 5th Class.
Minto, Col., Rt. Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 50th Regt., Winnipeg Rifles.	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. Q. O. R. of Canada.	Black Eagle (Prussia).
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Maj. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan).
Wolsely, Field Marshall, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.	Legion of Honour, Knight (France). Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.
Cayley, Maj. A. M. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	(Royal Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.)

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Roberts, Field Marshall Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon.  
Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

---

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Major C. F. Winter, Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—"The Protection of  
Commerce during War."

---

## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

## BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Buchan, L, CVO, CMG, ADC, OC Quebec C.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	7 Oct 09
--------------------------------------------	--------------------	----------

## MAJORS.

Paton, S C, 19 AMR.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	17 Nov 09
Dogherty, G L, <i>ret.</i> .....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	22 Nov 09

## CAPTAINS.

Wyatt, H F, 16 Inf Ede.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30 Sept 09
Harris, C O, 68 Regt.....	Sheffield Mills, N.S.....	- Nov 09

## LIEUTENANTS.

Porter, F T, 57 Regt.....	Clapham, P.Q.....	26 June 09
Pepper, G S, 22 Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	20 Aug 09
Dore, G, 61 Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	5 Oct 09
McManus, H J, 19 FB.....	Memramcook, N.B.....	5 Oct 09
Neilly, R L, 68 Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.....	25 Feb 10
Beauchemin, A, 80 Regt.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	15 Mar 10
Morris, J, 101 Regt.....		

## QUARTERMASTER AND HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Fortier, S C, 6 Regt CA.....	Levis, P.Q.....	1 Dec 09
------------------------------	-----------------	----------

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Piper, Major J M, The GGBC.....	Toronto, Ont.....	7 Feb 10
---------------------------------	-------------------	----------

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Stratheona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John, (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker, (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Amoyt, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Arnslow, C. W. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R. E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S. S. Bat. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb) (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Asbman, W. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Advances on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont (23 Nov., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 27 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with eight clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R. C. E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Baird, D. H. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ballantine, J. (D. Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. C.A.M.C. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. (Montreal B.G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Becher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Stratheona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Becher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. J. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasps. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.

- swell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- nyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. 2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Blanchard, W. H. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Biss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31, May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bols, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); and Karee Siding (29th March, actions at Houtnek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bordan, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bordan, David. (C. Coy. Inf. Seb. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A. Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Brace, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Brace, A. J. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Noye



- 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breeding, J. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17th June 1901, 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Force. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange

- River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R. W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanaua on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D. S. O.
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlie, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations in Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches.*
- Promoted Captain, U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove, (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Inf. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chesley, J. C. B. (65th Rgt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chislin, Joseph Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chisman, Leveret Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Opera-

- tions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksburg and (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Despatches.*
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, Kennedy W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01, to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th to 16th May), Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. North-Medal.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaugh and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 5 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf from 12 June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1900, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to Jan., 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Coryell, J. A. (Steele's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F.f.A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, west of 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, east of

- Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Ali Musjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandahar, 1 September, 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandahar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balmhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. L. (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). C. M. G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Devine, J. A. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. D.S.O.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Donville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug, 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.

- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of (Imp. Army)*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakkul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakkul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.)*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmaley, J. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmaley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei. (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaand Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Thophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Pages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.

- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Witteberg and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortesque, Miss F. E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Tree State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C.G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- George, James. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast. (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E.P.C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Queen's Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet Rivier and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge or construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville, Harston-C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.



- Gribble, F. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at HoutNek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. (Imp. Army.) Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. C. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hay, C. J. B. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-1898. Clasp. Served as Assistant Superintendent of Army Signalling, Jandola and Datta Khel columns. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 1902. Clasp.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June), Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Ihekwo-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igarra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army). (Col. r. p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tunga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewitt, W. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Higginbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.

- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (29 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May, Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Victoria Cross.*
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsey, Alfred John. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Iremonger, E. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-02. Dist. and Station Command. Promd. Maj. Res. of office. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Irving, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jameson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *C.M.G.* Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, Henry Wilson. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26) Feb. and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C.F. Hoosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.

- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. (Midlands Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kennedy, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations

- in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lanesborough, C. J. B., Earl of. (Maj. C. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamon Hill. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including action at Belfast. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900 to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. (Imp. Army). Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie, Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Forces in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kante District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leibel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leibold, T. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Calldon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Keit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1910). Operations in Orange River Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Coleberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches.* (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. F. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches.* (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurran Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallabal. Present at Cabul River. Action at Tuttebad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamani. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Little, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhoib Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1901), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July, Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksted (17 to 29

- October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.  
 Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. (Imp. Army). New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal Nooth west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Sudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May), (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Masey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Melish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including



- defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. Medal.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette* 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette* 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Fredericstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thornycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thornycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with one clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Maddonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maddonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maddonald, J. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Maddonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Maddonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Maddonald, Willam Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches*. *London Gazette* (2), 8 February and 16 April, 1901. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ihek-Olokoro Country, Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Atkpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African war. Medal.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardman. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoke.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River

- Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902; Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bdt. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral-1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nelson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 (Sp. Service Regiment) at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons including action at the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnam, T. F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. (3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operation in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oelschlagel, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War, Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July, 1885). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren. 29th June, 1900 and F.M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady, Haly-R. H. JR. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kehir. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. C.B., D.S.O.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.

- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*. 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, Canada *Gazette*. C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paley, G. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899, (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. 8 February and 10 September, 1901. Queen's medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s.s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operation on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Battleche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pimnock, P. W. G. (Major, Dist. H.Q. Staff., Tas.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein, 10th March. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900, including actions at Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony, 30th November, 1900, to

- 13th December, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899 to 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, E. B. R. China, 1900.
- Prevon, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Frideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Frower, J. Elton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, R. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal,

- 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1701, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Breton. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batouche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshulur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangue, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiak, and operations in the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps. bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia, (11 October, 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill 11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddie, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccueus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley, Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, Miss E. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches, *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rutland, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May) (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, near Johannesburg to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (18 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches, *D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schott, Miss M. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30 November, 1900, to February, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). Despatches, *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in Command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal. (Imp Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and



- May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*; *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Short, U. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (1 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Rgt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse.) Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer, Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North's R. I to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command of Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. (Mid-Des.) 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (land Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal. India Medal, 1895.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. Buner, capture of the Tanga, Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange Free State, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Dreifontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria,

- (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct. 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steele's Scouts). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August), Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.,* brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern, Eastern and Western Transvaal, April, 1901, to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1902). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Medal with three clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. (90)
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90)
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mech.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. (Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Fisdale, D. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fobin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kep (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tremayne, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trotter, G. F. (Major C. Gas.) South African War, 1899-1900-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Frudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Furnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (1 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Despatches. Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1889-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luyen, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varooee, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (4 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Von Hügel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal, (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including actions at 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army.) W. Africa (S. Nigeria). 1901-2. Operations in the Isha and Uha countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept. 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.). Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Whitton, D. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wigbery, J. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R.C.I.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willems, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Wilson, James Frederiek. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.) Battle of Tel-elKebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driellontein (30 March) and Karoo Sidney (29 March). Defence of Wepner. Actions at Hout Nek (4 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, Z. T. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wolsley, G. J. Visc. G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the stormings party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (*severely wounded*). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. and in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (*wounded*), 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp. Kt. of Leg. of Honour: 5th class of Medjidic; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Shoorajpore, seize and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beure, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Bywarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp. Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehntangho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps: pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp: promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on

- 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Brig. Div. C.P.A.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieutenant. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Ovila, Y. . . . . Cadet Captain. 15 May 09

Decelles, P. . . . . Cadet Lieutenants (2). 15 May 09

Brisette, E. . . . . 15 May 09

B Company.

Belanger, A. . . . . Cadet Captain. 15 May 09

Godin, G E. . . . . Cadet Lieutenants (2). 15 May 09

Loubert, O. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville. Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, E H de L. . . . . 18 Dec. 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Green, J K McD. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Smith, O C. . . . . 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Green, J K M. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortune, C A. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Price, W J. . . . . 8 Jan 10

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud. Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

David, J. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Faubert, O. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

St. Pierre, J B D. . . . . 22 Jan 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Verner, P. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miehaud, R. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Beauchesne, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sabourin, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perras, H. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Henault, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, A. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sabourin, T. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Guay, M. . . . . 22 Jan 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaboury, E. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leblanc, J. . . . . 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. . . . . 22 Jan 08



**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G..... 24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J..... 24 Jan 08

Gee, H E..... 24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brissette, O..... 24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A..... 24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H..... 24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L..... 24 Jan 08

Paton, H..... 24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F..... 24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Cardin, H..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Major.*

Tousignant, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jolicœur, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cournoyer, N..... 15 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lancourt, V..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roux, W..... 15 May 09

Dubuc, A..... 15 May 09

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Morel, A..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Autate, E..... 15 May 09

Manseau, M..... 15 May 09

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Martin, J H..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pellerin, E..... 6 Nov 09

Grenier, O..... 6 Nov 09

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Plante, W..... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Descoteaux, J A..... 15 May 09

Leveille, W..... 05 May 09

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Langlois, J E..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Nobert, A..... 29 May 09

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07

**No. 6.—Con.**

A Company.

Perron, A. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P. . . . . 29 May 09  
Desilets, J. . . . . 29 May 09

B Company.

Cossette, J. . . . . *Cadet Captain.* 29 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E. . . . . 29 May 09  
Bussieres, D. . . . . 29 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Perreault N. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P. . . . . 26 Oct 07  
Brodeur A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, H. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E. . . . . 26 Oct 07  
Bussieres, J D. . . . . 26 Oct 07

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Penwarden, N J. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Somerville, H M. . . . . 23 Oct 09  
Dunsmore, L R. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vandervoort, M. . . . . 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bishop, A. . . . . 18 Feb 09

Woodley, R. . . . . 18 Feb 09

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. . . . . 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croden, R. . . . . 19 Mar 10

Murphy, A. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brebbler, D J. . . . . 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langdon, G. . . . . 19 Mar 10

McEwen, G. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*  
Villeneuve, E. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Ephrem, F. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Lavigne, A. . . . . 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*  
Derchambault, Dr H. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*  
Gohier, J E. . . . . 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Presseault, R. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Valiquette, E. . . . . 8 July 08  
Montpellier, E. . . . . 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Bruned, J N. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Graton, A. . . . . 8 July 08  
Caree, A. . . . . 8 July 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Lapierre, A. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Smith, H J. . . . . 8 July 08  
Chartrand, J C. . . . . 8 July 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Desjardins, A. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Labonté, B. . . . . 8 July 08  
Routhier, A. . . . . 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*  
Hall, W H. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Dobbin, M J. . . . . 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
O'Brien, M. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortye, W. . . . . 5 June 09  
Adamson, W H. . . . . 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Rosborough, A E. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGill, H. . . . . 5 June 09  
Harstone, J K. . . . . 5 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Anderson, C. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brightman, J A. . . . . 5 June 09  
Matthews, H S. . . . . 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*  
Brown, H. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Primeau, T A. . . . . 5 June 09  
Moore, C. . . . . 5 June 09

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, E M. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ahern, A W. .... 24 Dec 09

Jacques, A. St. G. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captains.*

Pym, A F. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Blatchford, D. .... 24 Dec 09

Laird, J S. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Van Allen, G H. .... 18 May 08

Sumners, B S. .... 18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R. .... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gilmour, A. .... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E. .... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Douglas, W S. .... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Simpson, J C. .... 7 Apr 09

Cooke, A W. .... 7 Apr 09

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Younghusband, H. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Robb, J. .... 24 Dec 09

Schweitzer, V. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School,

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Van Iderstine, C F. .... 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Toombs, G W. .... 5 Feb 10

Nash, F M. .... 5 Feb 10

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, R S. .... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamond, A E. .... 8 Jan 10

Briscoe, R D. .... 8 Jan 10

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsan, P. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 15 May 09

Cloutier, E. .... 15 May 09

Robert, L. .... 15 May 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudoin, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 15 May 09

Menard, A. .... 15 May 09

Thonin, A. .... 15 May 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleau, E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 15 May 09

Tureot, E. .... 15 May 09

Dion, G. .... 15 May 09

**No. 24.**

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.)

*Headquarters*—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Croisetierre, A. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 18 Dec 09

Walker, A. .... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 27.**

The St. Helen School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 April 09).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malchelosse, X..... 7 Apr 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2.)

Cadavette, N..... 7 Apr 09

Pitre, U..... 7 Apr 09

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Machabée, L..... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hackett, B G O..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Sparrow, J A..... 18 Feb 09

Ekers, A..... 18 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Young, R S..... 18 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pitblado, C B..... 18 Feb 09

Darling, G K..... 18 Feb 09

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

Latourelle, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieut-Cols (3).*Dufresne, A O. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Dupuis, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Forget, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09*Cadet Majors (3)*Farrell, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Racette, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Forget, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09*Cadet Quartermasters (3).*Koehn, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Boivin, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Poitevin, E. . . . . 22 Oct 08

*Cadet Adjutants (3).*Clerk, W. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Gerin-Lavoie, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
O'Flaherty, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. . . . . 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (12).*Dubuc, O G. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
McCannon, W L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Gerin-Lavoie, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Pitt, S S. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Desrosiers, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Leger, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Lajeunesse, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Morrissette, E. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Bruneau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09*Cadet Lieutenants (24).*Pepin, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Robert, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Forgues, J A. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Drapeau, F. . . . . 6 Nov 09**No. 30—Con.***Cadets Lieutenants (24.)—Con.*Dubuc, M. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Gadbois, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Champagne, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Robitaille, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Singer, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Donnelly, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Beckley, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Drury, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Delorme, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Quinlan, J. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Rice, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09  
Dubois, H. . . . . 6 Nov 09**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion,

M. D. No. 5.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Guerin, P. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. . . . . 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Eagan, J. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Nolton, S. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
Miron, E. . . . . 14 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cousineau, A. . . . . 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McCarthy, T. . . . . 14 Dec 08  
Tellier, U. . . . . 14 Dec 08

**No. 31.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rose, L.....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, L.....14 Dec 08

Viens, A.....14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Minogue, J.....14 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murphy, T.....14 Dec 08

Knetzer, R.....14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, P E.....24 Dec 09

Alarie, A.....24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Standerman, A.....24 Dec 09

Arbour, E.....24 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grenan, E.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, R.....24 Dec 09

Chene, U.....24 Dec 09

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemieux, T.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lamontagne, X.....18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A. E.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simard, J B.....24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A.....24 Dec 09

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J.....7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J.....7 Dec 08

Greene, E.....7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O.....7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A.....7 Dec 08

Bourgela, I. J.....7 Dec 08



**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lomas, G. A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hart, R. W. . . . . 18 Dec 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marr, F. H. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, H. A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Silliker, O. A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G. E. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doanne, W. E. E. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Allum, H. A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sireom, C. R. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Musgrave, N. F. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Johnson, D. I. . . . . 18 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grant, F. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Knight, R. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Proctor, A. . . . . 18 Dec 09

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dube, H. . . . . 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavoie, O. . . . . 5 Dec 08

O'Neill, A. V. . . . . 5 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Ryan, C. . . . . 5 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBrearty, L. . . . . 5 Dec 08

Riendeau, H. . . . . 5 Dec 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ponton, J. N. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Caisse, R. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Genest, L. P. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev. L. . . . . 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**No. 37.—Con.**

A Company.

Houle, D. . . . .	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	23 Oct 09
Morin, R. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	12 Feb 08
Champoux, Z. . . . .		12 Feb 08

B Company.

McKenzie, C. . . . .	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	23 Oct 09
Croteau, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	12 Feb 08
Lazure, W. . . . .		12 Feb 08

C Company.

Trudeau, L. . . . .	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	23 Oct 09
Houle, D S. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	12 Feb 08
Genest, L F. . . . .		12 Feb 08

D Company.

Fournier, V. . . . .	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	23 Oct 09
Nourie, A A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	12 Feb 08
Chartier, J E. . . . .		12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyce, C R. . . . .		18 May 08
Ure, W G. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	18 May 08
Ward, E W. . . . .		18 May 08

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hawthorne, A. . . . .		6 Nov 09
McFadden, F. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	6 Nov 09
Waters, K. . . . .		6 Nov 09

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spence, F A. . . . .		8 Jan 10
Vickery, C A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	8 Jan 10
McArthur, J A. . . . .		8 Jan 09

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart, N D. . . . .		21 Dec 09
Bluc, N. . . . .	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	21 Dec 09
Smith, W H. . . . .		21 Dec 09

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rabington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, W P..... 19 June 09

Graham, C L..... 19 June 09

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, W..... 29 Mar 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lye, O..... 29 Mar 09

Johnston, R B..... 29 Mar 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Higgins, L C..... 17 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C A..... 17 Feb 09

Devitt, G W..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Durnin, T O..... 17 Feb 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNaught, F..... 17 Feb 09

Foster, F..... 17 Feb 09

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, D L..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pilkey, J H..... 19 June 09

McKinnon, H B..... 19 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, W F..... 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrick, R C..... 19 June 09

Cornwell, A B..... 19 June 09

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Proctor, H F..... 19 June 09

**No. 50--Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reanie, W L..... 19 June 09  
 Ryckman, E G..... 19 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sumnerfield, W A..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sullivan, G A..... 19 June 09  
 Pringle, K M..... 19 June 09

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W W..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogg, J L..... 4 June 08  
 Gilpin, R V..... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Oliver, C..... 8 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, F M..... 8 Jan 10

Lynch, V..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 52.--Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lett, W..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Spearin, G..... 8 Jan 10  
 Ellis, H..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J B..... 18 May 08  
 Campbell, H..... 18 May 08

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Con.**

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.**

Wilks, H..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

Groves, C..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
Slugh, H..... 26 May 09

**B Company.**

Clerk, H..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

Goudy, A..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
Junkin, C..... 26 May 09

**C Company.**

Spence, G..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

Perry, G..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
Hall, I R..... 26 May 09

**D Company.**

Elliott, E R..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

Smith, D..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
Moore, E..... 26 May 09

**E Company.**

Flood, A A..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

McFeggan, J..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
O'Kessack, J..... 26 May 09

**F Company.**

Mulholland, S..... *Cadet Captain.* 26 May 09

Baker, F..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 26 May 09  
Creighton, H..... 26 May 09

**No. 55—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cockburn, R..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Edwards, R..... 26 May 09  
Henderson, D..... 26 May 09

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, H..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kemp, F..... 26 May 09  
Jones, S..... 26 May 09

I Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willis, E..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drake, E..... 26 May 09  
Lock, R H..... 26 May 09

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lundy, W..... 26 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tompkins, S..... 26 May 09  
Mason, J..... 26 May 09

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05  
Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Dunning, L ..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D. .... 4 June 08

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McFarlane, A C. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Henderson, F J. .... 18 Dec 09

Collier, W B. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Mullett, C F. .... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W ..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Donnelly, B. .... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H. .... 24 Apr 07

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G. .... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lerov W. .... 1 Jan 02

Park G. .... 1 Jan 02

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B. .... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Hesson, L A. .... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G. .... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E. . . . . 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H. . . . . 25 Feb 05  
 Farby B. . . . . 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F. S. . . . . 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lewis, A. C. . . . . 12 Mar 08  
 Avery, W. H. . . . . 12 Mar 08

**No. 73**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, A. R. . . . . 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Phillips, S. P. . . . . 5 Dec 06  
 Crawford, R. D. . . . . 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Chaput, E. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tellier, R. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Farley, L. C. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P. J. . . . . 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J. E. . . . . 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Soucy, A. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, D. A. . . . . 5 June 09

Barrette, P. . . . . 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mandeville, J. B. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Denis, W. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Perrault, F. . . . . 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jaferriere, S. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mandeville, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Laurendeau, L. . . . . 16 Oct 09



**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, W. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gauthier, V. .... 16 Oct 09

Meunier, J. .... 16 Oct 09

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H. .... 4 Jun.

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V. .... 4 June

Harman, J. .... 4 June 08

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G. .... 4 June 08

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J. A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, A. .... 19 May 08

Marks, R. C. .... 19 May 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Cantard, H. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cote, U. .... 15 May 09

Courteau, V. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A. .... 25 Nov 07

Rouleau, J. .... 25 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Levesque, W. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Badeau, A. .... 2 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanoue, E. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hebert, O. .... 2 Oct 09

Champagne, E. .... 2 Oct 09

**No. 80.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunelle, F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nault, J. .... 2 Oct 0.

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tramblay, F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanoue, R. .... 15 May 09  
Fiset, L. .... 15 May 09

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cote, A. .... 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, P. .... 16 Oct 09  
Page, A. .... 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G E. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marehand, O. .... 15 May 09  
Houde, L P. .... 15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets

Attached to 14th Regiment

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E J. .... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J B. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P. .... 1 June 02

**No. 83.**—*Con.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saunders, J L..... 5 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, E..... 5 Feb 10

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05  
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jolicœur, A..... 28 Nov 08  
 Carmel, A..... 28 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillet, F..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avila, G..... 28 Nov 08  
 Nichol, L..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aubry, R..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 08

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 08

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02 )

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kirby, J A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greig, E H..... 8 Jun 10

McLellan, R..... 8 Jun 10

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02 )

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ferguson, A..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S..... 9 June 09

Snelgrove, H..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B..... 12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Macpherson, J..... 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E..... 12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H..... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Tremblay, O. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Frereault, L. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Roch, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawlor, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marien, O. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Lacasse, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Browne, P. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, H. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Duberges, L. . . . . 25 Nov 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Folsey, A C. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lapierre, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Laurence, E. . . . . 25 Nov 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dagenafs, R. . . . . 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, A. . . . . 25 Nov 08

Savoie, J. . . . . 25 Nov 08

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, A E. . . . . 29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Odell, A M. . . . . 29 Oct 09

Jenks, A C. . . . . 29 Oct 09

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G. . . . . 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M. . . . . 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. . . . . 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**Ottawa Collegiate Institute.  
(Attached to 43rd Regiment.)

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P. . . . . 11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A. . . . . 11 May 07

Parr, C B. . . . . 11 May 07

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08).

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Wallingford, F M. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Clément, J G. .... 25 Nov 08

David, A. .... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mayers, P. .... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Laurin, E. .... 25 Nov 08

Provost, A. .... 25 Nov 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

(Attached to 46th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Ambery, C F. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Mewburn, A F. .... 18 Dec 09

Fitzgerald, C F. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Bacon, J C. .... 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Roberts, S. .... 18 May 08

Denison, P. .... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

(Attached to 6th Regiment.)

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davy, R N. .... 28 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McRae, W D. .... 28 Dec 08

MacGillivray, D. .... 28 Dec 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McDonald, J A. .... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A. .... 19 May 08

Rochon, J. .... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 05

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nealey R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKenzie, F A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 08

Campbell, G. .... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 08

Lyon, J. .... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bagnall, S. .... 17 Feb 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Auld, W. .... 17 Feb 09

Morrissey, L. .... 17 Feb 09

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P N A. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, W C. .... 17 Feb 09

Mounce, I. G. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F. W. .... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sileox, H R H. .... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B. .... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robbins, C D. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A L. .... 3 Nov 08

Kinney, C F. .... 3 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewan, H J. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wyman, F C. .... 3 Nov 08

Smith, W L. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W. .... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M. .... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. .... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, L L. .... 31 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowler, J W D. .... 24 Dec 09

Bogge, H B. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W. .... 15 May 05

Dailey, G. .... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W. .... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H. .... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T. .... 21 Apr 06



**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).  
.....**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wentzel, A W..... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Slocomb, K G..... 14 Nov 08

Andrews, G L..... 14 Nov 08

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mosher, C M..... 23 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Young, I B..... 23 Dec 08

Harris, E H..... 23 Dec 08

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Htaaquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Streun, E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Drapeau, A..... 25 Nov 08

Nadon, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, H..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Letarte, J..... 25 Nov 08

Rochon, E..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Kern, E E..... June 08

Annable, G R..... 8 June 08

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, M. . . . . 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lang, H. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W. . . . . 8 Jan 10

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Farquhar, A. . . . . 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blaney, R. . . . . 8 Jan 10

**No. 122.**

The St. John's Cadets.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, J M. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacIntosh, H D. . . . . 23 Oct 09

King, R H. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04 .)

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Smith, G R. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacLeod, M. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Johnson, G M. . . . . 18 Dec 09

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05.)

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Speer, C G. . . . . 8 July 08

Kirkup, R S. . . . . 8 July 08

**No. 128.**

The High River.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—High River, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Treacy, F. . . . . 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Middleditch, H W. . . . . 26 Mar 10

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05.)

Headquarters—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, D. . . . . 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Seed, W H. . . . . 8 July 08

Kuhring, P L. . . . . 8 July 08

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 16 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, H G. .... 8 June 08

Creighton, H L. .... 15 May 09

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

Organized 24 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J. .... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Maunsell, F. .... 24 Oct 08

King, E. .... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Nicoll, J. .... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Major.*

Hutchings, D J. .... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Page, G C. .... 18 Sept 09

**No. 134.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Howson, R G. .... 18 Sept 09

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parr, H. .... 18 Sept 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Underwood, G. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayhood, S. .... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, J. .... 24 Dec 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bradley, L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Anderson, H. .... 24 Dec 09

Nicholl, G. .... 24 Dec 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchings, D J. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckingham, J W M. .... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, L V. .... 24 Dec 09

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryant, F W. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, W E. .... 24 Dec 09

Clark, C B. .... 24 Dec 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rutherford, W D S. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Orniston, F. .... 24 Dec 09

Barber, G. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 135.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Renwick, H. .... 17 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ryan, F. .... 17 Dec 08

Campbell, D J M. .... 17 Dec 08

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Berkioshaw, E L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beatty, W M. .... 6 Nov 09

Cuthbert, C R. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R. .... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W. .... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C. .... 19 May 08

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacEachern, N A. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Flint, C D. .... 18 Dec 09

Ramsay, L C. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A H. .... 28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05 )

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G E. .... 3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gass, A T. .... 3 July 09

Howard, J. .... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Howes, W J. .... 8 July 08

Frame, A E. .... 8 July 08

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stuart, M. . . . . 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Bell, A L. . . . . 18 Dec 09

Shook, J McD. . . . . 18 Dec 09

**No. 143.**

The Moosomin 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Moosomin, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, T W. . . . . 14 Aug 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stewart, A C. . . . . 14 Aug 09

Tucker, R W. . . . . 14 Aug 09

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, J D. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McPhee, S P. . . . . 19 May 08

Hinds, T. . . . . 19 May 08

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. . . . . 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guy, B. . . . . 4 June 08

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzpatrick, A. . . . . 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gougoux, F. . . . . 28 Oct 08

Bellefleur, C. . . . . 28 Oct 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brouillette, C. . . . . 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boucher, P. . . . . 28 Oct 08

Michaud, A. . . . . 28 Oct 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trainer, H. . . . . 2 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McCourt, L B. . . . . 7 Nov 07

Doyle, G J. . . . . 2 Jan 09

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E. . . . . 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Daugate, C W. . . . . 9 June 06

Papplatt, C E. . . . . 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C. B

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McConnell, W H. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Christie, A G. . . . . 5 May 09

Angel, A Y. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06.)

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M. . . . . 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Grills, R . . . . . 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. . . . . 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J W. . . . . 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Poulin, L. . . . . 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B. . . . . 15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W. . . . . 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Watt, S. . . . . 30 Sept 08

Carlyle D. . . . . 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Gauthier, A..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Phaneuf, P..... 18 Nov 08

Messier, C..... 18 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Laird, W C..... 4 June 08

Mollard, T F..... 26 Oct 08

**No. 156.**

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06.)

One Company.

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineaau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

*Headquarters*—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacIntosh, W A S..... 14 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gillies, J H..... 14 Nov 08

McIntae, W D..... 14 Nov 08

# CADET CORPS.

## No. 160.

The Rossland School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sumath, O. .... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, R F. .... 6 Mar 07

ees, G H. .... 6 Mar 07

## No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

## No. 162.

The Ridley College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lee, T W. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, W D P. .... 24 Dec 09

## No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, W R. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Travis, E. .... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E. .... 24 Dec 09

## No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J. .... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A. .... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. .... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

## No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, L L. .... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Preston, J F. .... 28 Nov 08

Robertson, N S. .... 28 Nov 08



**No. 167.**

The North Sidney High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H. .... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J. .... 3 May 07

Brennan, B. .... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E. .... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S. .... 24 June 07

McEachern, W. .... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L. .... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S. .... 24 June 07

Percival, F. .... 24 June 07

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simpson, M G. .... 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stokes, C J. .... 19 Mar 10

Wells, G E. .... 19 Mar 10

**No. 170.**

University School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGuigan, S. .... 6 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rich, S N. .... 6 Nov 07

Irwin, D K. .... 6 Nov 07

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G. .... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Chanahan, J. . . . . 2 Jan 08

Cadet Captain. \*

Heans, J L. . . . . 2 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ho, W H. . . . . 2 Jan 08

ear, K D. . . . . 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

lans, R S. . . . . 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

oung, F W. . . . . 19 Mar 10

insman, W L. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

anel, C. . . . . 23 Jan 08

**No. 175.—Con.**

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sorgius, P. . . . . 30 Sept 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauchamp, L G. . . . . 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemay, R. . . . . 23 Jan 08

Labelle, I. . . . . 30 Sept 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W. . . . . 30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R. . . . . 30 Sept 08

Alluisé E. . . . . 30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

The Armstrong.

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Storkey, G V. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ford, F. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R. . . . . 12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

One company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, F. . . . . 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armstrong, H B. . . . . 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callas, C..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

*Headquarters*—Stratheona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, C S..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jackson, J A..... 24 Dec 09

Lobb, H..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Battalion.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Five Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.*Cadet Major.*

Macgregor, J A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Flint, C K..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Keifer, C P A..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Bigger, J L..... 29 May 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 29 May 09

**No. 180—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillespie, F..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cadenhead, H. A..... 24 Dec 09

Henry, J M..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Captain.*

Agar E Z..... 24 Dec 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D R..... 24 Dec 09

Belcher, A R..... 24 Dec 09

C Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Hurst, H A..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, C D..... 24 Dec 09

Feurt, R L..... 24 Dec 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

West, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, R C..... 24 Dec 09

Engler, M R..... 4 Dec 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, C..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barton, W C..... 24 Dec 09

Armstrong W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Three Companies.

Headquarters—Iberville, Que.

Cadet Major.

Depelteau, H. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Shaughnessy, A. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bernard, A. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Lavolette, Rev I P. .... 12 Mar 08

Tassé, G. .... 12 Mar 08

A Company.

Archambault, F. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, E. .... 12 Mar 08

Raymond, H. .... 12 Mar 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beauvais, G. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, C. .... 12 Mar 08

Payette, G. .... 12 Mar 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gosselin, W. .... 12 Mar 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, H. .... 12 Mar 08

Martin, M. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 182.**

The Sons of Canada.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 17 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fillmore, R M. .... 17 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beattie, A E. .... 17 Oct 08

Bent, L M S. .... 17 Oct 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08.)

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G. .... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I. .... 18 May 08

Fancy, W. .... 18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macpherson, K P. .... 20 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDermott, E P. .... 20 Oct 08

Connell, W S. .... 20 Oct 08

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08.)

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S. . . . . 19 May 08

Diamond, R. . . . . 19 May 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

(Attached to 21st Alberta Hussars.)

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Canliffe, G F. . . . . 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCargar, D. . . . . 8 Jan 10

Trimble, G G. . . . . 8 Jan 10

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, R R. . . . . 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Code, F B. . . . . 4 June 08

Hope, J A. . . . . 4 June 08

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08.)

*Headquarters*—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Zwick, F F. . . . . 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E. . . . . 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B. . . . . 2 Oct

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaetz, L. . . . . 19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P W. . . . . 19 Mar 10

Wilton, D. . . . . 19 Mar 10

**No. 191.**

The 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Sussex, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morison, R W. . . . . 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mace, J H. . . . . 15 Oct 08

Sherwood, A D. . . . . 15 Oct 08

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, A E..... 15 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H H..... 15 Oct 08

Evans, C W..... 15 Oct 08

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, J..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dalpe, L..... 16 Dec 08

Pare, L L..... 16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lanteigne, A..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piette, L..... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W..... 16 Dec 08

Asselin, F..... 16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bluteau, A..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charron, B..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguere, J A..... 16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Teasdale, A..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, L..... 16 Dec 08

Berthiaume, E..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Routhier, R..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapleau, R..... 16 Dec 08

Faucher, E..... 16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piette, D..... 16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, H..... 16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Piedalue, E..... 16 Dec 08

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Major, O.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, D.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bounnette, L.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, A.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudin, E.....16 Dec 08

Landry, A.....16 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdon, J.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacombe, J A.....16 Dec 08

Gagnon, H.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marion, R.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

La Rivière, E.....16 Dec 08

Lalunière, A.....16 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, N.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Millette, A.....16 Dec 08

Desjardins, A.....16 Dec 08

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kennedy, M J.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, W J.....18 Dec 09

Gervais, O.....18 Dec 09

**No. 197.**

The Grenfell 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Jan 09.)

*Headquarters*—Grenfell, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

**No. 197B.**

The Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Broadview, Sask

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boulbee, F E.....18 Feb 09

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Feb 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile End,  
Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

- Cadet Major.*  
Marcotte, H. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Adjutant.*  
Guindon, H. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Quartermaster.*  
Pepin, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Lanthier, D. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Handfield, H. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
Delongchamp, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Simard, R. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Lafranchise, L. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
Varin, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Major, E. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Gingras, W. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
Delongchamp, A. . . . . 2 Feb 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Gohier, D. . . . . 2 Feb 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Chartrand, P. . . . . 2 Feb 09  
Lanthier, R. . . . . 2 Feb 09

**No. 199.**

The Strathcona High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Clark, H. . . . . 24 Dec 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Doherty, C V. . . . . 24 Dec 09  
Grant, E G. . . . . 24 Dec 09

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters*—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- Trask, I. . . . . 29 Mar 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Magnes, R. . . . . 29 Mar 09  
Devitt R. . . . . 29 Mar 09

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

- MacKenzie, H W . . . . . 29 May 09
- Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Beardsley, C C. . . . . 29 May 09  
Refuse, N. . . . . 29 May 09



**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, R. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Burge, J. .... 15 May 09

Peppy, A. .... 15 May 09

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A. G. .... 15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pangman, C. W. .... 15 May 09

McGlennon, J. A. .... 15 May 09

Floyd, R. Y. .... 26 May 09

Philp, W. A. B. .... 26 May 09

**No. 205.**

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barrow, L. .... 22 May 09

*Cadets Lieutenant* (2).

Kilgour, C. S. .... 22 May 09

Smith, D. R. .... 22 May 09

**No. 206.**

The North End.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 June 09).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Iye, G. T. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Harmon, R. G. .... 18 Dec 09

McPherson, A. R. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Babeux, F. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robert, A. .... 5 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leveille, A. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

David, A. .... 5 June 09

Dalphy, O. .... 5 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duguay, R. .... 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Villeneuve, J. .... 5 June 09

Messier, O. .... 5 June 09

**No. 207—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riberdy, T. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Prevost, J. . . . . 5 June 09  
Cardinal, A. . . . . 5 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brousseau, I. . . . . 5 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

O'Malin, E. J. . . . . 5 June 09  
Mongeau, G. . . . . 5 June 09

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delaney, R. J. . . . . 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wallace, J. J. . . . . 9 June 09  
Boyce, G. . . . . 9 June 09

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 9 June 09).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macfarlane, D. H. . . . . 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Griffith, E. F. . . . . 9 June 09  
McKeen, L. R. . . . . 9 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T. . . . . 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R. S. . . . . 9 June 09  
Bayley, A. M. P. . . . . 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09).

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, J. E. . . . . 29 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillespie, J. J. . . . . 29 Oct 09  
Stewart, K. P. . . . . 29 Oct 09

**No. 211.**

The Toronto Cadet Bearer Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 26 June 09).

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beauchamp, E. . . . . 26 June 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gour, E. . . . . 26 June 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecavalier, N. . . . . 26 June 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taillefer, G. A. . . . . 26 June 09

**No. 212.--Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 26 June 09  
 Deslauriers, E..... 26 June 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meloche, R..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turgeon, O..... 26 June 09  
 Harvey, W..... 26 June 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, D..... June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lecavilier, M..... 26 June 09  
 Marchand, V..... 26 June 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cusson, J..... 26 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cusson, E..... 26 June 09  
 Morin, D..... 26 June 09

**No. 213.**

The Dawson.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y.T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 214.**

The Grandin Street.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 2 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Stratheona, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bassett, C..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lavell, G..... 2 Oct 09  
 Wilson, A..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215.**

The Longueuil College, Battalion.

M.D., No. 5.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Brabant, R..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Burns, F..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ethier, R..... 2 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, A..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Trudeau, E..... 2 Oct 09  
 Brault, B..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Letourneau, C H..... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Latour, A..... 2 Oct 09  
 Brissette, M..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 215—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kitchot, A. ....	2 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Viau, P. ....	2 Oct 09
Potvin, R. ....	2 Oct 09

**No. 216.**

The Innisfail School.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Innisfail, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geary, G G. ....	9 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Foster, J L. ....	9 Oct 09
McArthur, C A. ....	9 Oct 09

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Malaise, J. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Cote, R. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Lambert, C O. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	
Pinault, Rev L. ....	16 Oct 09

**No. 217—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dorval, L. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Ash, A. ....	16 Oct 09
Bélanger, A. ....	16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marchand, O. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Allard, H. ....	16 Oct 09
Lavoie, U. ....	16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laplante, A. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Finlay, T. ....	16 Oct 09
Beaulieu, E. ....	16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rivard, A. ....	16 Oct 09
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Clément, A. ....	16 Oct 09
Chamberland, D. ....	16 Oct 09

**No. 218.**

The Maisonneuve School Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Beaudet, O. ....	16 Oct 09
------------------	-----------

**No. 218—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagnon, J. E. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hurtubise, L. . . . . 16 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, C. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Dansereau, G. . . . . 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thureotte, G. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Lieutenants (2)*

Saucier, J. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Campeau, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebœuf, E. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lefebvre, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Gagnon, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lefebvre, P. E. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mullen, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Carbonneau, H. . . . . 16 Oct 09

**No. 219.**

The Granby.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goulet, J. . . . . 16 Oct 09

**No. 219—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Hiron, H. . . . . 16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, J. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Duchesne, G. . . . . 16 Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lebrun, S. . . . . 16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclerc, L. A. . . . . 16 Oct 09

Guertin, L. . . . . 16 Oct 09

**No. 220.**

The Levis College Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Montmigny, G. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Turgeon, L. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dumas, J. C. . . . . 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev O. . . . . 23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Champoux, E. . . . . 23 Oct 09

**No. 220—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....	23	Oct 09
Laberge, A.....	23	Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Noel E.....	23	Oct 09
-------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Samson, R.....	23	Oct 09
Couture, U.....	23	Oct 09

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laurin, E.....	23	Oct 09
----------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bergeron, V.....	23	Oct 09
Letellier, R.....	23	Oct 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perrault, L. E.....	23	Oct 09
---------------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, C.....	23	Oct 09
----------------	----	--------

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rhéaume, M.....	23	Oct 09
-----------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sandry, A.....	23	Oct 09
Lochette, P.....	23	Oct 09

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

LeSage, G.....	23	Oct 09
----------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Piché, A.....	23	Oct 09
Lavoie, E.....	23	Oct 09

**No. 221.**

The Saguenay.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M.....	23	Oct 09
----------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E.....	23	Oct 09
Alain, J. B.....	23	Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, F.....	23	Oct 09
------------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E.....	23	Oct 09
Gagnon, E.....	23	Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lafamme, O.....	23	Oct 09
-----------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M.....	23	Oct 09
Jean, J.....	23	Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelletier, P.....	24	Dec 09
-------------------	----	--------

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J. L.....	24	Dec 09
Chenard, P.....	24	Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford College Institute.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 29 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ingils, J. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Powell, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—Montreal P. Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Latourelle, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulieu, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gariepy, L. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamirande, Rev C A de. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Chaplain.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meunier, A. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

David, W. .... 6 Nov 09

Dubois, A. .... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, H. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couvrette, G. .... 6 Nov 09

Lebeau, C A. .... 6 Nov 09

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, V. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Quimet, J. .... 6 Nov 09

Chevrette, H. .... 6 Nov 09

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebert, R. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pageau, A. .... 6 Nov 09

Milier, A. .... 6 Nov 09

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magnan, C. .... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Bougie, V. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 225—Con.**

F. Company.  
Cadet Captain.

Allard, R. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Naud, L. .... 6 Nov 09  
Mayer, E. .... 6 Nov 09

G. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joly, N. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, R. .... 6 Nov 09  
Sicaud, W. .... 6 Nov 09

H. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leclair, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, E. .... 6 Nov 09  
Mercier, E. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Levis.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Levis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bilouin, A. .... 6 Nov 09  
Marquis, J. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 226—Con.**

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H. .... 6 Nov 09  
Lafamme, A. .... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Major.

Beaudry, R. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Adjutant.

Marchand, L. P. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Quartermaster.

Laroche, E. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Chaplain.

Pouliot, V. .... 6 Nov 09

A. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Germain, V. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclere, I. H. .... 6 Nov 09  
Maheu, G. .... 6 Nov 09

B. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boivin, J. .... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Laurent, J. B. .... 6 Nov 09  
Morin, J. B. .... 6 Nov 09



**No. 227—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murtineau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moreau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

Martel, C. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Captain.*

Roy, P. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleau, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

Barrette, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumas, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

Powell, G. . . . . 6 Nov 09

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pepin, J. C. . . . . 6 Nov. 09

Dufresne, L. . . . . 6 Nov 09

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A L. . . . . 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Falardeau, J J. . . . . 24 Dec 09

Charlebois, J A. . . . . 24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Lawrencetown.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 6 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bent, R A. . . . . 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Palfrey, C H. . . . . 6 Nov 09

Freeman, E C. . . . . 6 Nov 09

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Frost, C E. . . . . 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, R. . . . . 13 Nov 09

Curran, J E. . . . . 13 Nov 09

**No. 230.**

The Macdonald of Gananoque.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kucey, W J. . . . . 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Abrams, S H. . . . . 13 Nov 09

Chadwick, C V. . . . . 13 Nov 09

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dexter, J H. .... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Godfrey, R. M. .... 13 Nov 09  
Shields, W E. .... 13 Nov 09

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carrier, W C. .... 13 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pothier, B L. .... 13 Nov 09  
Brackett, H. A. .... 13 Nov 09

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Dupere, J A A. .... 18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S. .... 18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Gamache, J N R. .... 18 Dec 9

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Rioux, T. .... 18 Dec 09

Pineault, J. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haines, W C. .... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Archer, H D. .... 18 Dec 09

Albright, H L. .... 18 Dec 09

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, H G..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ellis, R..... 18 Dec 09

Baillie, A G..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, J W..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bowron, F H..... 18 Dec 09

Miller, W G..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roland, C F..... 18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rosevear, J..... 18 Dec 09

Freeman, J C..... 18 Dec 09

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafreniere, L G..... 8 Jan 10

Cuisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Braekenburg, G..... 22 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gale, S..... 22 Jan 10

Couch, H..... 22 Jan 10

**No. 241.**

"The Grove."

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Light, J W F.....19 Feb 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crombie, J.....19 Feb 10

Mewburn, J C.....19 Feb 10

**No. 242.**

M. D. No. 8.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gunter, H R.....19 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kilburn, H L.....19 Mar 10

Good, G A.....19 Mar 10

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S.....	25	Oct 07
<i>Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.</i>		
Fraser, M L.....	25	Oct 07

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P.	Capt. R. J. Birdwhistle..	Major E. D. Sutherland I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.	Captain A. Miller.....	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal..	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving ref.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.....	Captain J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary.....	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.....	Dawson City.....		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa.....	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military District No. 1.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell.	Lt. F. B. Ware.....
.....	"H" Co., 26th Regt.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	Major J. H. McKay.....	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
.....	"D" Co., 30th Regt.....	Elora, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. Potter.....	Hon. Capt. G. S.
.....	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Parkinson.....
.....	"G" Co., 30th Regt.....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	Pte. W. N. Conboy.
.....	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lt. E. G. Eckel.....
1	London Y.M.C.A.....	London, Ont.....	W. D. McPherson.....	J. H. Hewitt.....
2	Palmyra.....	Brussels, Ont.....	W. M. Sinclair.....	J. Atkinson.....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	C. E. Dowding.....
6	Clintonsville.....	Clintonsville, Ont.....	J. W. Shaw.....	E. O. Scratch.....
7	Kingsville.....	Kingsville, Ont.....	A. A. McDonald.....	H. L. Salkeld.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	W. Carter.....
9	Londesboro.....	Londesboro, Ont.....	Wm. Lee.....	B. C. Weir.....
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	H. E. Knox.....	W. Smart.....
11	Lambton.....	Pt. Edward, Ont.....	Major J. S. Thom, R.O.	J. C. King.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	R. E. Beam.....	Geo. Blackwood.....
13	Harriston & Minto.....	Harriston, Ont.....	J. A. Macauley.....	James Moreland.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	S. Hughes.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	John Bradshaw.....	R. H. Summers.....
16	Blythe.....	Blythe, Ont.....	J. E. Blaney.....	D. Roche.....
17	Watford.....	Watford, Ont.....	F. Kenwood.....	E. Boyd, Jr.....
18	Gordonville.....	Gordonville, Ont.....	E. Ford.....	P. H. Hendershot.....
19	Burgessville.....	Burgessville, Ont.....	W. J. Fletcher.....	H. Holton.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	W. H. Wright.....
21	Delaware Valley.....	Delaware, Ont.....	F. C. Garnett.....	J. B. Reid.....
22	Tilsenburg.....	Tilsenburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	A. J. Fulton.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	H. White.....
24	Harrington.....	Harrington, W., Ont	E. A. Clark.....	J. C. McLean.....
25	Clachan.....	Clachan, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	J. F. Johnson.....
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	G. E. McDonagh.....	B. N. Downing.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	H. E. Arkell.....	W. J. McCormack.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. Crawford.....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliot.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	E. G. Eckel.....	Wm. Morrison.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	H. J. Rapelle.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	W. G. Lee.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. M. Logan.....	F. L. Clarkson.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	J. Robley.....	C. C. McNeil.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	J. A. Steele.....
.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. S. Robertson	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland.
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Capt. E. C. O'Brien	W. O.....
.....	No. 1 R.D., R.C.R.....	London, Ont.....	Major J. H. Kaye.....	

Civilian Rifle Association

36  
37  
38

39  
40  
41

43  
44

45  
46  
47

48  
49  
50

51  
52

419  
420

421  
422  
423

424  
425  
426

427  
428  
429

Military District No. I—Concluded.

City and Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....
37	Springford.....	Springford, Ont.....	J. E. Littlejohn.....	M. L. Haley.....
38	Sovereign.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....
39	"C" Co., 27th Regt.	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	B. Coultis.....
40	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
41	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....
	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	E. R. Watson.....	H. Kneeshaw.....
	"C" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.....	F. Harcourt.....
	"A" Co., 26th Regt.	Muncey, Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Garnet.....	A. W. Bulley.....
43	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	T. Patterson.....
44	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
	Holmesville.....	Holmesville, Ont.....	O. R. Foster.....	G. Mair.....
45	"A" Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. H. C. Dunlop.....	A. M. Crawford.....
46	Wingham.....	Wingham, Ont.....	C. G. Van Stone.....	George Baillie.....
47	Brooksdale.....	Brooksdale, Ont.....	E. Symons.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	C. E. McDonald.....
49	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	S. G. McKay.....
51	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	A. Stewart.....	G. Yeo.....
52	Phelan Creek.....	East Zorra, Ont.....	Chas. Rowe.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Lieut. A. E. Reason.....
419	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Major E. I. Leonard.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. Baskett.....	F. D. McLennan.....
431	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	T. F. Henderson.....	H. A. Green.....
472	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	W. H. Hampson.....	Thos. Watson.....
478	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	L. H. Douglas.....
479	East Elgin.....	Springfield, Ont.....	R. W. Hind.....	F. A. Flock.....
	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	C. J. Hollister.....	



396 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. II.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G.G.B. Guards.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Fleming.	
	7th Battery .....	St. Catharines, Ont..	Major W. H. Singer...	Q. M. S. Grant.
	9th Battery .....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. J. Brown...	
	9th Mississauga Horse	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.	Capt. S. L. Thorne.
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan...	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.
	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers...	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allen.	Capt. F. H. Dunham
	13th Regiment .....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn	
	36th Peel Regt. ....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.	
	38th Dufferin Rifles ..	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton..	Lieut. G. V. Pearce.
53	Charlton .....	Charlton, New Ontario.	E. R. Seabrook.....	R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt .....	Simcoe, Ont .....	Lt.-Col. W. Renton ..	R. Maenamara.....
54	Saltfleet .....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmings.....	Capt. D. B. White.
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont..	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill ..	
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson, M.V.O.	Capt. A. A. Miller.
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.	Pte. W. A. Moore.
	"B" Co., 77th Regt...	Waterdown, Ont....	Capt. L. A. Clark.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.
	"D" Co 77th Regt....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Capt. J. Stevenson...	
	"H" Co., 77th Regt...	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson..	Lieut. H. W. Linton.
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Bruce..	
	"D" Co., 97th Regt...	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..	
55	Lundy's Lane .....	Niagara Falls, South Ont.	G. T. Runekey.....	T. H. Aikins.....
56	Simcoe .....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes	A. L. Soverun.....
57	Bruce Mines.....	Bruce Mines, Ont...	T. Grigg.....	F. J. Irving.....
58	Hagersville.....	Hagersville, Ont....	C. B. Almas.....	W. C. Van Loon.....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagerty.....	R. Kellock.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	T. E. Parkhill.....
61	St. Albans .....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. G. Amsden.....	A. G. Robertson...
62	Toronto Teachers...	Toronto, Ont.....	R. G. Elliott.....	W. G. Morrison...
63	Gore Bay .....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	A. G. Murray.....	J. H. Beehl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute .....	Toronto, Ont.....	—, Watson.....	F. Phillips.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	T. A. Clarke.....
67	University of Toronto, "A", "P" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. H. Needler.....	S. A. Cudmore.....
	"B" Co., 23rd Regt...	Kearney, Ont.....	Lt. R. R. Rankin.....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys.
	"G" Co., 23rd Regt...	North Bay, Ont....	Capt. W. H. Milne...	Lieut. Herbert Wallace.
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885 .....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	W. Coles.....
	"D" Co., 23rd Regt...	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey...	Lt. E. Forsyth, jr.
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	A. L. Woods.....	J. E. Masters.....
70	Owen Sound .....	Owen Sound, Ont...	G. Menzies.....	H. M. Little.....
71	South Grey .....	Durham, Ont.....	Robt. Torry.....	J. A. Darling.....
72	Bognor .....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Tomes.....	J. M. Thompson...
	No. XI. Field Ambulance.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt. C. J. Currie.....	Lt. C. W. Scott.....
	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. W. Cowan.....	Sergt. Major Scott

Civilian Rifle Association Number. 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 417 426 444 452 456 482

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 397

Military District No. II—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont....	R. J. Bennett.....	S. H. Bray.....
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont....	Lt.-Col. H. R. Cleland	Capt. N. L. Wilson.
	No. 2 R.D.R.C.R.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Carlon.....	Sgt.-Maj. F. W. Utton, W.O.....
	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. G. Henderson	Maj. Robt. Dillon...
76	East Riding of York	Markham, Ont.....	G. B. Little.....	H. E. Adam.....
	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D....	Stanley Bar., Toron- to, Ont.....	Maj. J. H. Elmsley...	S. S. M. Purdey.....
77	Toronto Postal Service	Toronto, Ont.....	W. J. Rea.....	W. F. Barrett.....
78	Ravenna.....	Ravenna, Ont.....	M. Blair.....	W. I. Field.....
79	Ayton.....	Ayton, Ont.....	F. Smith.....	Dr. J. L. Easton...
80	Matabauack.....	Haileybury, Ont....	E. J. Holland.....	A. P. Dunbar.....
81	Rutherglen.....	Rutherglen, Ont....	H. L. Domouchel...	S. Craig.....
417	"H" Co., 23rd Regt...	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. H. P. Knifton...	Lt. F. P. Leushner.
	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	M. G. Deal.....	J. Beck.....
	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. Hatch.....	Lieut. J. A. McLennan.
429	McNab.....	McNabb, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont....	L. B. Copeland.....	M. E. Collins.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	J. W. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
465	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson...
	"E" Co., 44th Regt...	Welland, Ont.....	Maj. H. A. Rose.....	R. J. Reilly.....
498	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.	A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....

## Military District No. III.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Field Battery C.A	Deseronto, Ont.....	Capt. F. L. Cartwright, D.S.O.	J. E. Robitaille.....
.....	"A" Co., 49th Regt...	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Lieut. J. M. Wilson.
.....	"B" Co., 49th Regt...	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.
.....	"C" Co., 49th Regt...	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGowan.
.....	"D" Co., 49th Regt...	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge.	Lieut. B. Vankleek.
.....	"E" Co., 49th Regt...	Tyendenaga, Ont...	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.	Lieut. G. A. Keith.
.....	"F" Co., 49th Regt...	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.	Lieut. E. James.
.....	"G" Co., 49th Regt...	Baneroft, Ont.....	Lieut. J. L. McLean.	Sgt. S. F. Weaver.
.....	"H" Co., 49th Regt...	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleeker.	Pte. W. C. Inkster.
.....	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major C. A. Low.....	Capt. H. J. Dawson.
.....	57th Regt.....	Peterboro', Ont.....	Major G. W. Bennett.	Capt. A. P. McLean.
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	G. H. Ralston.	W. J. Robertson.
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	N. Payne.	H. G. E. Choate.
.....	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. H. V. deBury.	Corpl. W. E. Blue.
.....	"F" Co., 47th Regt.	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.	Capt. J. Hannah.
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.	O. G. Johns.
85	Ameliasburg.....	Ameliasburg, Ont...	J. E. Glenn.	W. H. C. Roblin.
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont...	L. B. Tapson.	M. Roenigk.
87	Havelock.....	Havelock, Ont.....	J. H. Holdcroft.	J. Lancaster.
88	Baillieboro	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.	D. Fisher.
.....	"G" Co., 16th Reg.	Northport, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Black.	.....
89	Warkworth.....	Warkworth, Ont.....	H. J. Walker.	P. D. Ewing.
.....	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.	.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont...	J. E. Beatty.	J. R. Gordon.
91	Wellman's Corners...	Wellman's Corners, Ont.....	T. H. Wootten.	.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.	Maj. J. A. Williams. son.
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.	F. W. Bradley.
.....	"E" Co., 47th Regt.	Cole Lake, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Campbell.	Lieut. R. P. J. Howes.
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. Macphail.	L. Malcolm.
.....	"A" Co., 47th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. T. H. Healey.	Lieut. F. Partridge.
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	A. R. Hora.	T. M. Asseltine.
477	Gull River.....	Coboconk, Ont.....	F. Holliday.	T. C. Birchard.
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.	J. R. Brewster.
485	Omamee.....	Omamee, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.	J. A. Wylie.
.....	"G" Co., 47th Regt.	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt. B. J. Oswald.	Q.M.S. R. S. Cairns.
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.	C. Davison.

Military District No. IV.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place. Ont.	Wm. Baird.....	W. McIntosh.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	Maj. H. Rankin.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. F. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	T. W. Beeman.....	F. Glynn.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	J. D. Wiggins.....	J. H. Went.....
100	Jeck.....	Dwyer Hill Ont.....	E. W. Garland.....	J. W. Buchanan.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	Major J. B. Robinson.....	H. Pope.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
103	Morrisburg.....	Morrisburg, Ont.....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly.....
104	Rideau.....	Smith's Falls, Ont.....	S. L. Forest.....	T. S. McCallum.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	J. H. McCaughan.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	I. E. Pedlow.....	John F. French.....
107	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman.....	Lt. Jackson.....
108	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	R. Boyd.....	N. Washburn.....
109	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	J. McFadden.....	Jas. Cochrane.....
110	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
111	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tyner.....	F. Skinner.....
112	Ottawa Collegiate Inst	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Fotheringham.....	A. H. McDougall.....
	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. White, C.M.G., R.O.....	C. Ross.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Heenev.....	T. H. Mulligan.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	W. R. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson.....
115	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Maj. S. E. de laRonde.....	W. H. Carleton.....
116	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. G. Robertson.....
	Headquarters.....	Ottawa.....	Maj. C. F. Winter.....	Sgt. J. A. McColm.....
117	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	W. J. Campbell.....	W. C. Cameron.....
118	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. Cook.....	Sergt. Dowsley.....
416	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. T. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
451	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.....	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
274	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. A. Armstrong.....	G. A. Armstrong.....
451	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	W. D. V. Earle.....	Alf. G. Sykes.....
482	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	C. J. Kvie.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....
492	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	S. E. Smith.....	B. Needham.....
	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	W. J. Wrathall.....	John A. Paul.....

## Military District No. V.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	17th D.Y.R.C. Hussars	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Brock..	Maj. W. E. Date....
.....	3rd Field Battery....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. J. Creelman..	P. M. Sgt. Finlayson.
.....	2nd Regt. C.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renouf..	Lt. Davidson.....
.....	1st P.W.F.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Evans..	Capt. H. Harrison..
.....	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. S. Howard.....	Maj. A. F. Gault....
.....	3rd Victoria Rifles..	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher..	Lt.-Col. A. E. D. La-
.....	5th Royal H. of C....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie..	belle.....
.....	65th Regt., C.M.R....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. A. T. Patter-	Sgt.-M. Hurtubise..
.....	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	son.....	
.....	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Major J. E. Seale....	Lt. W. Watchorn....
.....	"C" Co., 11th Regt....	Morin Flats, Que....	Maj. J. E. Seale....	Maj. F. I. Ritchie..
.....	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, Que..	Lt.-Col. G. A. Tessier	
.....	Highland Cadets....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. F. Lvdn.....	
119	Victoria Reserve....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke..	M. Pope.....
121	Laurie Engineers....	Pt. St. Charles, Que.	C. W. Carey.....	R. Nickle.....
122	McGill University....	Montreal, Que.....	D. Cushing.....	E. P. Cowles.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	R. W. Pollock.....
125	Mt. St. Louis College.	Montreal, Que.....	L. H. Desjardins....	
126	Canadian Pacific Ry..	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	G. Rosser.....	W. B. McCerick....
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen.....	G. A. Mason.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	B. Greenway.....
133	Drummond County... "B" Sqdn., 17th Hus-	Ulverton, Que.....	Geo. Mooney.....	R. V. Husk.....
	sars	Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Bover..	Lt. J. A. H. Chevrier

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 401

Military District No. VI.

Company Name No. of Members	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
134	Abbotsford.....	Abbotsford, Que....	Geo. Mitchell.....	L. Miller.....
135	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. S. Somers.
136	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane....
137	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que.....	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	E. O. Dyer, M.D.....	C. N. Crutchfield....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que	R. Kidd.....	C. Sorenberger.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que....	Geo. Flaws.....	A. J. Pennoyer.....
141	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	H. R. Skinner.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore....
144	Acton.....	Actonvale, Que....	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....
146	Wattopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	Maj. M. H. Healey....	J. W. Quinn.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que....	E. A. Montgomery....	O. R. Beane.....
148	Eastman.....	Eastman, Que.....	J. T. Seale.....	N. Giason.....
148	Richmond County...	Richmond, Que....	Lt.-Col. E. S. Bernard, R. O.....	D. H. Parmlee.....
470	13th S.L. Dragoons...	Waterloo, Que.....	Major B. B. Morrill...	S.Sgt R. F. Shaw....
486	Spooner Pond.....	Spooner Pond, Que	A. E. Bailey.....	F. W. Lyster.....
	Lingwick.....	Gould, P.Q.....	A. Milloy.....	F. McDonald.....

402 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. VII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Scott.....	Sgt. A. O. Anderson.....
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. P. Bergeron.....	.....
.....	No. 5 R.D.R.C.R.....	Quebec.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.....
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.....	Quebec.....	Lt. A. W. Hay.....	Corpl. M. Slater.....
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.....	Capt. P. T. Trudel.....
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. L. Guenette.....	Lieut. E. Couillard.....
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que.....	Capt. G. W. Thompson.....	A. Adley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	I. N. Belleau.....	.....
152	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village Que.....	John Parker.....	W. J. Jamieson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C.....	.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery.....	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	W. J. B. Fraser.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	Dr. J. F. Dorion.....	A. Grenier.....
156	Garde Inde, Champlain.....	St. Rochs, Que.....	J. T. St. Pierre.....	N. S. Benoit.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	J. O. Parent.....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Q.....	Capt. P. P. Fiset.....	G. H. Davis.....
.....	No. VII, F.A.....	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Lebel.....	Capt. C. J. Bruce.....
158	Club de Tir de Roberval.....	Roberval, Lake St. John.....	A. B. Naud.....	.....
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W. M. Macpherson.....	Capt. S. H. Hill.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. C. E. English.....	Sgt. D. C. Horgan.....
161	St. Raymond.....	St. Raymond, Que.....	A. T. Hill.....	R. A. Bradley.....
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt.....	St. Raphael, Que.....	Capt. J. Paré.....	Lt. G. E. Marquis.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	W. H. Maxwell.....	C. H. George.....

Civilian Rifle Association  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 190  
 191  
 458  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 494

Military District No. VIII.

Chivalry Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Regt. Can. Art....	St. John. N.B. ....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Major S. B. Smith..
163	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B. ....	Capt. J. S. Frost....	Sgt. E. S. Wetmore.
164	Peel.....	Peel, N.B. ....	J. W. Atwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....
165	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	West Isles.....	Leonardsville, N.B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
167	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick..	A. Estey.....
168	Stanley.....	Stanley, N.B. ....	S. A. F. Wainwright.	Capt. A. Stirling...
169	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.	John White.....	T. Carter.....
170	Chipman.....	Chipman, N.B. ....	G. H. King.....	H. King.....
171	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt.....	W. H. Manzer.....
	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie.	
172	Fort Cumberland....	Point de Bute, N.B.	R.O. ....	Capt. F. A. Good...
173	Sackville.....	Middle Sackville, N.B. ....	H. F. Goodwin.....	J. F. McKay.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B. ....	J. F. Anderson.....	C. C. Campbell.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.	N. J. Morrison.....	J. G. Sullivan.....
176	St. George.....	St. George, N.B.	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton..
177	Lakeville.....	Lakeville, N.B.	R. G. Wetmore.....	F. Smith.....
178	Richibucto.....	Richibucto, N.B.	Major H. P. Carvell..	H. N. Jones.....
179	Coldstream.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	W. E. Forbes.....	A. E. Pearson.....
180	Hartland.....	Hartland, N.B. ....	B. F. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.	A. Plummer.....	S. Sipprell.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.	W. H. Arnaud.....	S. I. Perry.....
184	Little Presque Isle..	Avondale, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hansen.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
	"H" Co., 73rd Regt..	Upper Blackville, N.B. ....	A. A. H. Margison...	A. M. Adams.....
186	Sussex.....	Sussex, N.B. ....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lt. W. McDonald...
187	East Florenceville...	East Florenceville, N.B. ....	Major J. W. Kinnear..	D. D. Freeze.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.	P. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman...
	74th Regt. (D and H Cos.)	Moncton, N.B. ....	R. Craig.....	S. S. Page.....
190	Redbank.....	Redbank, N.B. ....	Capt. F. R. Sumner...	Lt. D. R. Chandler..
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.	Major T. W. Lawlor..	C. E. Coleman.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B. ....	F. A. Dixon.....	A. W. Runsey.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B. ....	A. J. W. Myers.....	A. McRae.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.	W. H. Anderson.....	F. B. Taylor.....
468	Riverview.....	Hillsboro, N.B.	C. F. McKendrick...	R. M. Grindlay....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.	C. McDonald.....	K. S. Duffy.....
			T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....



404 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. IX.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Regt., C.A. ....	Halifax, N.S. ....	Major J. A. Marshall..	Corpl. A. F. Messervey.
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles...	Halifax, N.S. ....	Capt. J. E. Hills.....	Lt. F. C. Kaizer.....
.....	69th Regt. ....	Round Hill, N.S. ....	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner..
.....	75th Regt. ....	Lunenburg, N.S. ....	Major J. H. Creighton.	Capt. B. Berringer..
.....	"D" Co., 78th High-landers.	Westville, N.S. ....	Capt. S. G. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland.
.....	"H" Co., 78th High-landers.	New Glasgow, N.S. ....	Lt. A. McArthur.....	W. Murray.....
192	Pictou County.	Westville, N.S. ....	W. H. Clarke.....	D. W. Crockett.....
.....	"E" Co., 78th High-landers.	Milbrook, N.S. ....	Lt. H. Sutherland....	Sgt. J. M. Gordon....
193	Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth, N.S. ....	H. Raynard.....	C. L. Carr.....
194	Truro.....	Truro, N.S. ....	P. W. Linton.....	C. S. McArthur....
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S. ....	G. W. Bliss.....	B. B. Black.....
196	Port Greville.....	Port Greville, N.S. ....	H. G. Kerr.....	K. Merrion.....
197	Kentville.....	Kentville, N.S. ....	H. L. Cole.....	E. H. Dodge.....
199	Round Hill.....	Round Hill, N.S. ....	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie....
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S. ....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
.....	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S. ....	Capt. C. W. L. Stan- ford.....	Lt. C. D. La C. Des Brisay.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Granville, N.S. ....	D. Wade.....	A. L. Troop.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, C.B. ....	J. H. Bertram.....	L. G. MacKay.....
.....	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments..	Halifax, N.S. ....	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., A.D.C.	Pte. J. A. Mason.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S. ....	J. R. Smith.....	J. S. Reid.....
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.....	Halifax, N.S. ....	Lt.-Col. P. Weatherbe.	S. M. Hartley, W.O.
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S. ....	R. Fleming.....	J. P. Smith.....
205	Inverness.....	Inverness, C.B. ....	G. W. Curry.....	W. J. Donahay.....
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. ....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFtridge.....
207	Springfield.....	Springfield, N.S. ....	V. Roop.....	L. C. Freeman.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S. ....	J. M. Munro.....	R. Murray.....
209	Glace Bay.....	Glace Bay, C.B. ....	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.....
210	Farraboro'.....	Parraboro', N.S. ....	J. Farrell.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
211	Mountain.....	Blue Mountain.....	Rev. F. L. Jobb.....	W. H. Meikle.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S. ....	LeRoi Harris.....	Dr. C. C. Archibald.
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S. ....	G. W. McLellan.....	C. R. B. Bryan.....
.....	68th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S. ....	Capt. R. B. Simonds..	Sergt. H. Thomas..
.....	"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N.S. ....	Capt. C. R. Coleman..	J. C. Creelman.....
214	Shubenacadie.....	Shubenacadie, N.S. ....	Robt. Gass.....	P. P. McGuire.....
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Canning, N.S. ....	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit.
215	Springside.....	Upper Stewiacke, N.S. ....	A. G. Creelman.....	J. R. Cox.....
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S. ....	M. D. F. McKeigan..	W. L. Chergwin..
.....	R.C.R.	Halifax, N.S. ....	Capt. A. C. B. Gray..	Sergt. J. Denning..
217	Dalhousie College.....	Halifax.....	J. Messervey.....	M. Reynolds.....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S. ....	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Mura.....
219	Clements Vale.....	Clements Vale, N.S. ....	Z. A. Sanford.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester.....	Upper North River, N.S. ....	L. McNutt.....	L. McNutt.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John, N.S. ....	K. J. McK. Baillie..	Dr. D. Campbell..
222	Northport.....	Northport, N.S. ....	A. F. Fisher.....	L. B. Chapman.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 405

Military District No. IX—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
273	Middle Stewiacke...	Mid <sup>le</sup> Stewiacke N.S.	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	A. F. Logan.....	W. S. McDonald....
420	West River Station...	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
434	Thorburn.....	McPherson's Mills, N.S.	J. D. Cameron.....	H. A. Cameron.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt. A. de la Irwin...	Sergt. J. Winder...
	N. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. J. E. L. du Plessis.	Lieut. C. R. Grant..
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.	Pte. R. E. Macleod.

## Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Civilian Rifle Association Number.
	Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Capt. T. F. Homer Dixon.	277
	"A" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Virdeu, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clarke.	Lt. C. K. Newcombe	278
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.	Lt. R. R. J. Brown	279
	"D" Squad, 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lt. H. B. Armitage.	280
224	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley	281
225	Imperial Service Medal	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter	282
226	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Sask.	W. J. Richardson.	A. Lockhart.	283
227	Roberts.	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.	284
229	Gilbert Plains.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	F. Davis.	285
229	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney.	R. Bowyer.	285
230	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	H. Banford.	288
231	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	P. Westcott.	W. S. Farley.	289
232	XVI. Field Ambulance Western Division of the Springfield.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. F. W. Reilly.	Capt. H. A. Wise.	290
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith.	W. H. Hemming.	291
233	Hague.	Kenora, Ont.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson.	Lt. N. Schnarr.	292
234	La Riviere.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. Todd.	293
236	Winnipeg.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	E. W. Browne.	294
237	Rock Lake.	Winnipeg, Man.	G. W. Andrews.	J. Pottruff.	295
238	Oak Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	T. J. Parsons.	296
239	Beulah.	Oak Lake, Man.	R. H. Hocken.	W. Sheppard.	297
240	Fairview.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. Cathroe.	298
241	Silver Creek.	Carberry, Man.	T. Collins.	J. Mackay.	299
242	Boyne.	Silver Creek, Man.	J. Crerar.	D. Sheets.	300
243	Saskatchewan.	Stephenfield, Man.	J. Sheets.	G. W. Anderson.	301
244	Minnedosa.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	Geo. A. Grierson.	302
245	Bradwardine.	Minnedosa, Man.	J. Burgess.	C. Hunter.	303
246	Carlyle.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	W. J. Long.	304
247	Broadview.	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Hayward.	C. E. Milligan.	305
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Broadview, Sask.	A. L. Brown.	C. Richardson.	306
250	Maymont.	Assessippi, Man.	Thos. McLennon.	W. Sowden.	307
251	Minnetonas.	Maymont, Sask.	C. J. Bride.	H. C. Mackay.	308
252	Brandon.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	C. W. Harrison.	309
253	Brandon.	Brandon, Man.	E. B. Noble.	F. E. Adams.	310
254	Loon Creek.	Dalrymple, Sask.	J. P. Leslie.	A. S. Bowen.	311
255	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	L. Howard.	312
256	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blain.	G. Kidd.	313
257	Inglisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	Major W. H. Belsion	314
258	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	F. W. Ball.	A. H. Hemming.	315
260	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	F. E. Atkins.	316
261	Melita.	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estlin.	H. W. Lea.	317
262	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davies.	C. Gordon.	318
263	Regina.	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson.	W. S. Gordon.	319
264	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. Groatorex.	320
265	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	J. Leader.	J. A. Little.	321
266	Port Arthur.	Port Arthur, Ont.	C. N. Laurie.	Wm. Todd.	322
268	Willow Creek.	Star City, Sask.	W. J. Craig.	P. R. Buchanan.	323
269	Rossburn.	Rossburn, Man.	W. S. Warnock.	W. S. Savage.	324
270	Saxby.	Bruno, Sask.	R. Koob.	R. J. Young.	325
271	Russell.	Russell, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	G. R. Bell.	326
272	Sintaluta.	Sintaluta, Sask.	J. G. Wilson.	W. B. Rowd.	327
273	Waseca.	Waseca, Sask.	M. E. Donovan.	M. Evans.	328
274	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	G. D. Sloan.	W. Evans.	329
275	Harrow.	Harrow, Man.	A. G. Walker.	E. Farquhar.	330
276	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	J. R. Lumby.	331
	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	J. Whitehurst.		332

Military District No. X—Continued

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters	Captain.	Secretary.
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	H. Breadner.....	H. Hemming.....
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	H. Agar.....
279	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man.....	F. Cluff.....	J. Killbank.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	A. E. Hilder.....	D. McFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. C. Brown.....	A. L. Sykes.....
282	No. 11, C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. G. F. C. Poussette.....	Lt. C. M. Scott.....
283	Summerberry.....	Summerberry, Sask.....	W. Osier.....	O. A. English.....
284	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	J. A. Hamilton.....	R. P. Paynter.....
285	Fletwode.....	Fletwode, Sask.....	F. J. Armstrong.....	F. W. Deacon.....
286	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....
288	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	R. Connwaithie.....
289	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	D. Alston.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	J. A. McIntyre.....	P. M. Ray.....
291	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man.....	H. King.....	A. Manson.....
292	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.....	S. Sarassin.....	E. R. Belanger.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	R. Riley.....	J. M. Adams.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	R. Robbin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	W. Vance.....	G. Gabel.....
296	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	J. Neilly.....	F. Crossman.....
297	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	J. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	F. Pawlett.....	R. H. Lock.....
299	Rosedale.....	Neepawa, Man.....	G. H. Kilbourn.....	J. C. Waite.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lules.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. E. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay.....
302	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.....	Wm. Reed.....	J. E. Gibson.....
303	Wauchope.....	Wauchope, Sask.....	A. P. MacNaughton.....	W. W. Cunningham.....
304	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yeates.....
305	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.....	R. Hussard.....	T. Nelson.....
306	Redberry.....	Redberry District, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	Wm. Bingham.....	J. E. Tisdale.....
308	Oakville.....	Oakville, Man.....	J. D. Whitmore.....	T. H. Anderson.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. L. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgirith, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. F. Adair.....	D. Simpson.....
312	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. D. C. McKenzie.....	W. H. Elliot.....
313	Vonda.....	Vonda, Sask.....	J. H. Helger.....	A. W. Defoe.....
314	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	J. C. Nicoll.....	G. W. Bartlett.....
315	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	F. Brown.....	H. Humphries.....
316	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	L. Frazer.....	J. Vosburgh.....
317	Adair.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	R. A. Clark.....
318	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. E. Thonger.....	J. R. Reid.....
319	Colleston.....	Colleston, Sask.....	W. Kerr.....	A. Knox.....
320	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. G. Sims.....	R. G. Stevens.....
321	Pinto.....	Britannia School District, Sask.....	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
322	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	S. Caswell.....	D. McGowan.....
323	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	T. M. Weatherald.....	C. Kennedy.....
324	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask.....	A. W. Hawkey.....	A. D. Somerville.....
325	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	J. Page.....	W. Gardner.....
326	Haleyonia.....	Haleyonia, Sask.....	C. G. Grant.....	H. G. Pearce.....
327	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. F. Corbitt.....	C. B. Perry.....
	Prairie Rose.....	Prairie Rose, Sask.....	D. Hill.....	R. H. Dawson.....
	"A" Sqdn., 10th Light Horse.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	Major W. H. Hewgill.....	W. D. Connochey.....

## Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
328	Antler.....	Antler, Sask.....	H. A. Hunter.....	J. W. Nelson.....
329	Manitoba Free Press..	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. H. Macklin.....	H. W. Laird.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	H. Hindmarch.....
331	Woody River.....	Woody River, Man..	W. H. Boucher.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Weir Hill, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney
	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.	Lloydminster Sask..	Major G. C. Hodson..	Lt. E. J. Ashton.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	R. Fraser.....	S. Odell.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	C. Ingram.....	G. Russell.....
335	Perdue.....	Perdue, Sask.....	R. M. Dare.....	A. J. Fries.....
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. B. Bashford.....	E. S. G. Hodson.....
337	Rock Hill.....	Willocks, Sask.....	A. McKay.....	R. Haddow.....
338	Zorra.....	Zorra, Sask.....	D. McIntyre.....	J. S. McBain.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	F. T. Carr.....	W. E. Robinson.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	H. A. Gilroy.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Dubuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	G. S. Parsons.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. B. Hughes.....	J. M. Iredale.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	G. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
436	First Redvers.....	Redvers, Sask.....	J. R. Sproule.....	A. J. Silcox.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle, Sask.	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
439	Telegram.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	A. J. Freeman.....	J. O. Nix.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	B. Heward.....
445	Winnipeg Frontiersmen.....	St. Boniface, Man..	W. B. Sawyer.....	B. T. Ruddock.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophthien.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Farres.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Fox Warren.....	Fox Warren, Man..	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCrindle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
456	Birch Hills.....	Birch Hills, Sask.....	G. N. Giles.....	H. O. Halverson.....
457	Ochre River.....	Ochre River, Man..	G. Durrand.....	W. H. Johnson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	J. W. Farr.....	F. C. Fowler.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	F. K. Pollard.....	H. A. Adams.....
462	Island Lake.....	Island Lake, Sask.....	J. Smith.....	W. S. Larom.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	J. W. Quinn.....
469	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask.....	J. S. Seward.....	J. E. Manson.....
471	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	G. Bond.....
473	Schreiber.....	Schreiber, Ont.....	H. Wadland.....	F. J. Hugli.....
478	Morven.....	S.E. 12, 36, 24, W. 2, Sask.	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. S. Salter.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
484	Manitoba University..	Winnipeg, Man.....	R. C. Fahrn.....	E. H. Leighton.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.....	L. W. Bradow.....	J. Bine.....
	"A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.	Lt. W. O. Morris.....

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
339	5th Regt. C.A. 6th D.C.O.R. "A" Co., 102nd Regt. "C" Co., 102nd Regt. "B" Co., 102nd Regt. "E" Co., 102nd Regt. Armstrong. Kootenay Rifles.	Victoria, B.C. Vancouver, B.C. Rosland, B.C. Nelson, B.C. Nelson, B.C. Kamloops, B.C. Armstrong, B.C. Fernie, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie. Capt. W. Hart McHaig. Capt. A. B. Mackenzie. Capt. C. T. Partington. Lt. G. Anderson. Capt. J. R. Vicars. Dr. Van Kleeck. Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Co. Sgt. Maj. J. Caven Sgt. Tanner. F. H. Lloyd. Lt. G. Anderson. C. Sgt. J. Teague. E. Stuart Wood. A. Munro. Corpl. F. D. Finlayson.
340	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon.	Lt. J. V. W. Howard.	H. E. Wade.
341	Trail.	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	W. H. Pinchbeck.
342	Sloean.	Sloean, B.C.	G. B. Garrett.	W. Blizard.
343	Vancouver.	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine.	S. T. Hall.
344	Kettle River Valley.	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	F. C. Birks.
345	Rosland.	Rosland, B.C.	H. P. McCranev.	G. F. Stalker.
346	Golden.	Golden, B.C.	D. Bowes.	P. J. Baker.
347	New Denver.	New Denver, B.C.	T. Rankin.	J. F. Smith.
348	Kamloops District.	Kamloops, B.C.	J. W. Clark.	C. Cameron.
349	Windermere.	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	J. A. Fraser.
350	Cariboo District.	Quesnel, B.C.	John Holt.	K. C. B. Frith.
351	Greenwood.	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn.	A. W. Complin.
352	Yukon.	Dawson, Y.T.	Maj. H. S. Tobin.	E. W. Harding.
353	Nanaimo.	Nanaimo, B.C.	J. H. Hogle.	J. McLeod.
354	Wilmer.	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	A. E. Evans.
355	Enderby.	Enderby, B.C.	R. E. Wheeler.	J. F. Champion.
356	Lower Cariboo.	150 mile house, Cariboo, B.C.	S. G. Marwick.	Col.-Sgt. W. H. M. Robertson.
357	Esquimalt Garrison.	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. P. Elliston.	Wm. Nelson.
358	New Westminster.	New Westminster, B.C.	T. S. Annandale.	F. J. Nixon.
359	Summerland.	Summerland, B.C.	H. Dunsdon.	N. Ellison.
360	Kelowna.	Kelowna, B.C.	T. Allan.	K. H. Fessenden.
361	Sooke.	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	J. W. Edmonds.
362	Penticton.	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	Sgt. D. Tate.
363	"B" Sqd. C.M.R.	Vernon, B.C.	Major H. A. Perry.	J. H. Hyde.
425	Erickson.	Erickson, B.C.	C. Cartwright.	F. G. White.
435	Fernie.	Fernie, B.C.	H. R. Grant.	N. S. Longheed.
448	Port Haney.	Port Haney, B.C.	H. Ferguson.	C. L. Barker.
449	"A" Sqd., C.M.R.	Kamlo., B.C.	Lt. H. H. S. George.	A. W. A. Phair.
484	Lillooet.	Lillooet, B.C.	S. Gibbs.	Sgt. J. D. Byweat.
484	Ind. Coy. of Infantry.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	A. R. Langley.
484	Capital.	Victoria, B.C.	H. A. Munn.	J. A. Meldrum.
484	Vernon.	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	D. O. Thomas.
484	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	C. G. Broadwood.	N. A. McDiarmid.
484	Delta.	Ladner, B.C.	J. W. Wordley.	Sgt. W. R. Dobson.
484	XVIII Field Ambulance.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. K. D. Panton.	W. J. Raymond.
484	Prince Rupert.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	L. F. Grant.	T. A. Lone.
484	Phoenix.	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	

410 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	4th Regt., C.A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison.	
365	"H" Co., 82nd Regt. Glenview	Tryon, P.E.I. Nine Mile Creek, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
366	Montague.....	Montague, P.E.I.	Daniel Taylor.....	James Taylor.....
367	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.....	C. Thompson.....
368	Alberton.....	Alberton, P.E.I.	D. W. White.....	G. Daekendarf.....
369	Bellview.....	Southport, P.E.I.	J. E. C. Hunter.....	L. B. Leard.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy.....	J. Kennedy.....
371	Victoria.....	St. Peter's, P.E.I.	H. R. Crockett.....	J. H. Pritchard.....
372	Bedeque.....	Bedeque, P.E.I.	S. M. Lewis.....	F. L. Fraser.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.	J. A. Wright.....	J. Stavert.....
375	New London.....	Milton, P.E.I. Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	T. A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kielly.....
378	Cherry Valley.....	Souris, P.E.I. Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
379	Orwell.....	Cherry Valley, P.E.I. Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....
380	Pownal.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I. Pownal, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....
381	Miscouche.....	Pownal, P.E.I. Miscouche, P.E.I.	Maj. J. M. Jones.....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....
382	Iona.....	Miscouche, P.E.I. Iona, P.E.I.	J. Winchester.....	B. Gaudet.....
.....	"I" Co., 82nd Regt.	Iona, P.E.I. Cove Head, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrell.....
.....	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I. Little York, P.E.I.	Major J. R. Allan.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....
383	Granville.....	Little York, P.E.I. Granville, P.E.I.	Lieut. B. Duck.....	B. R. Brown.....
384	Prince of Wales' College.....	Granville, P.E.I. Charlottetown, P.E.I.	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....
385	Grandview.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Grandview, P.E.I.	E. C. Jordan.....	S. M. Roberts.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Grandview, P.E.I. Charlottetown, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.....	J. D. McLeod.....
387	Princeton.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Malpeque, P.E.I.	S. Grey.....	W. H. Watts.....
388	Brookfield.....	Malpeque, P.E.I. Brookfield, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsey.....	E. Taylor.....
.....	Hillsboro	Brookfield, P.E.I. Mermaid P.E.I.	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	"E" Co. 82nd Regt.	Mermaid P.E.I. Brookfield, P.E.I.	W. S. Maceachern.....	G. A. McKenna.....
.....			Capt. W. G. Darke.....	Lieut J. P. Noy.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 411

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
389	Fort Saskatchewan...	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.....	F. A. Walker.....	C. H. Russell.....
390	Calgary.....	Calgary, Alta.....	W. C. Armstrong.....	H. Underwood.....
391	Innisfail.....	Innisfail, Alta.....	W. T. Lundy.....	E. J. Fream.....
392	Little Red Deer.....	Carstairs, Alta.....	J. Reid.....	E. J. Reid.....
393	Elbow River.....	Elbow River, Alta.....	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
394	Whitford Lake.....	Whitford Lake, Alta.....	R. H. Menzie.....	T. S. Smith.....
395	Disbury.....	Disbury, Alta.....	R. Chamberlain.....	H. B. Atkins.....
396	Edmonton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	S. S. Brown.....	H. G. Helliwell.....
397	Stratheona.....	Stratheona, Alta.....	J. J. McKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold.....	Penhold, Alta.....	W. Whiteside.....	J. Farrer.....
399	Sturgeon.....	Bon Accord, Alta.....	J. McCue.....	A. F. Coburn.....
400	Lacombe.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	L. B. Brown.....	L. G. Browne.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	T. J. Fleager.....	C. A. Krauss.....
405	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	C. C. Richard.....	G. S. Barber.....
407	Exshaw.....	Exshaw, Alta.....	Dr. McGill.....	A. H. Bryant.....
409	"C" Sqd., 15th L.H. High River.....	High River, Alta.....	Lieut. D. O. Brown.....	R.S.M. J. A. Page.....
	"B" Sqd. 13th A.M.R. "A" Sqd. 21st Alberta Hussars.....	Stratheona, Alta.....	Maj. F. C. Jamieson.....	J. K. Hyslop.....
410	Okotoks.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.....	J. W. Taylor.....
411	Hardisty.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	W. Wentworth.....	L. L. Baker.....
412	Imperial and Colonial Service.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	H. C. Ford.....
413	Coleridge.....	Calgary, Alta.....	I. R. Freeze.....	J. Sallows.....
414	Lineham.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	G. Jenkins.....	P. M. Stanley.....
415	Ponoka.....	Lineham, Alta.....	A. Dutton.....	A. H. Gibson.....
420	Knee Hill Creek.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	E. Lightbody.....	A. Wyndham.....
428	Banff.....	Rawdonville, Alta.....	J. Barker.....	L. F. Barnes.....
430	Westcott.....	Banff, Alta.....	J. Browster.....	W. A. McLaughlin.....
438	Ridgeway.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. B. Braun.....	H. Abbott.....
443	101st Regt.....	Onoway, Alta.....	H. Green.....	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards.....
465	Lethbridge.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. E. B. Edwards.....	N. T. Macleod.....
475	Rising Sun.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	N. T. Macleod.....	W. Wallace.....
	Western Canada Col- lege.....	Rising Sun, Alta.....	W. Wallace.....	J. G. Barclay.....
489	Red Deer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	G. W. Dominicy.....	W. Clarke.....
490	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	Lt. H. L. Gaetz.....	G. Rothnie.....
	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	J. A. Carswell.....	W. E. Cowall.....
	Trochu.....	Trochu, Alta.....	C. I. Pearson.....	H. Townsend.....

Number of R. A. Military, 154; civilian, 465; total number, 619. Membership, R. A. Military 16,022; civilian, 27,054, total membership, 43,076.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.



INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 35, 147

A.

Abell, H N.....	89
C W.....	214
P C.....	168
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	35, 156
Abbott, H R.....	72, 89
R H.....	69, 249
Acheson, G.....	12, 69
H.....	74, 110
Ackerman, W C.....	129
Ackman, Rev S R.....	102
Acland, B J D.....	24, 64, 78, 80
Acorn, J H C.....	278
Adair, J.....	66, 85
Adam, H S.....	156
Adams, A.....	281, 289
A M.....	208
G J.....	94
H E.....	208
H F.....	204
H J M.....	145
J F.....	285
M.....	74, 162
M K.....	196
W A.....	259
W B.....	193
W D.....	140, 284
Rev W R.....	104
Adamson, A S A M.....	146, 305
J E.....	151
J.....	107
Addie, G K.....	16, 72, 144
Affleck, M.....	253, 305
R G.....	218
Agnew, J.....	158, 305
A W.....	145
Ahearn, T F.....	146
Aiken, I F.....	75, 185
R E.....	92
J A.....	110
Airth, H J.....	188
Akhurst, E A.....	114
Akroyd, H C.....	152
Alderson, J M.....	216
W F.....	106
Alexander, R C F.....	271, 282
G.....	276
G E.....	148
G M.....	194
R O.....	149
T L.....	291
T W.....	146

Allan, D M.....	69, 176
C J.....	127
F S.....	194
J C.....	246
J A W.....	70, 158, 305
J L McD.....	133
J R.....	71, 220
M A.....	220
M M.....	214
W D.....	148
W J.....	159
W S.....	196
Allard, A.....	277
Allidor, Rev H G.....	208
Allen, J B.....	174
J B Kes.....	269
J L W.....	270
A P.....	161
A R.....	94
L T.....	135
M V.....	117
R M.....	191
W H.....	217
Alger, H H.....	72, 195
Allaway, J.....	266
Alley, G T.....	116
Almas, C B.....	183
Almon, W B.....	58, 78, 80
C T.....	280
M B.....	280
Amey, J A.....	72, 193
Amos, L J A.....	271, 281
M C E.....	271, 281
Amyot, J B.....	291, 305
G E.....	36, 202
Amyrauld, O.....	270
Anderson, A H.....	51, 73, 86
A A.....	273, 284
A G.....	92
A O.....	154
C J.....	293
D.....	230
D M.....	97
F.....	271, 281
F C, rmc.....	280
F L.....	139
G.....	239, 305
G M.....	194
J A.....	180
J L.....	247
J R.....	103
P.....	238
P, H.....	11, 63, 86
P M.....	161
R F.....	146

Anderson, R H.	191
— R J R.	98
— R K.	166
— S B.	123
— S W.	73, 91
— T V.	60, 81, 282, 286
— W B.	56, 81, 282, 286
— W P.	26, 30, 273, 305
Andrew, <i>Rec</i> J W J.	112
Andrews, W.	190
Andrews, C A.	274
— F A.	153
— G W.	227
Anglin, J V.	203
Angus, R.	137
— R F.	97
Anhoney, C.	267
Ansley, J J.	234
— A J.	169
— A M N.	74, 88
Anslow, C W.	123
Appelbe, W P.	291, 305
— W O.	97
Arcand, C.	224
Archambault, L H.	206
— H B.	223
— H E.	206
Archibald, F H W.	287
— T D.	97
— C B.	285
— G W.	100
Ardill, <i>Rec</i> J.	177
Arenburg, J T.	267
Argue, J F.	189
Argyll, Duke of.	35, 161, 297
Armitage, <i>Rec</i> W J.	207
— H B.	100
Armour, J D.	125
Armstrong, A D.	277
— A J.	18, 49, 72, 86
— B H O.	281, 287, 305
— B R.	72, 135, 305
— C.	293
— C E.	73, 104
— C J.	151, 281, 305
— E N.	73, 151
— F L.	125
— J A.	189
— J E.	169
— J H.	228
— R W.	291
— R W.	173
— W C.	103
— W G.	109
Arnold, O. R.	293
— E M.	102
— R H.	74, 96, 305
— R R.	166
— W.	166
Arnoldi, E C.	269
— F F.	285
Arnott, J W.	72, 195
— T L.	65, 77
Arsenault, J M.	163
— J H.	163
Arthur, R H.	234
Arthurs, J.	73, 234
Ashbaugh, J A.	169
Ashman, W R.	251, 256, 263, 305

Ashmead, A F.	268, 305
Ashton, E C.	70, 184
— E J.	110
— A N.	184
— <i>Rec</i> R.	184
Askin, W.	166
Askwith, L F.	93
Asselin, A G.	164
Atkinson, H C.	72, 98
— L T.	185
— T R.	274
Attridge, H.	213
Aubé, F E.	226
Aubry, A D.	291, 305
— H.	251
— W J C.	223
Auclair, J F.	264
Audet, F E.	114
Auldjo, W de L.	74, 169, 305
Austin, F C.	105
— J.	305
Aylen, E D.	74, 157
Aylmer, Hon H.	30, 291, 305
— Lord M.	35, 99, 291, 305

## B.

Babbit, S. W.	278
Babcock, A A.	253
Babe, F.	233
Babin, G E.	93
Baby, M W.	291
Bacon, L T.	202
— S G.	70, 286
Bagnall, A W.	239
Bailey, H C.	62, 78, 80, 95
— C F.	209
— W G.	264
Baillie, W M.	293
— W.	158
— C H K.	216
Baird, J D.	201
— D H.	306
— J M.	253, 273
Baker, E C.	287
— A E.	282, 199
— E S, 90 Regt.	227
— E S (Ret).	293
— F C.	183
— G.	274
— G H.	101
— G H M.	72, 281
Baker, J H.	280
— J W.	270, 275, 274
— L R.	291
— L S.	248
— N M.	207
— P C.	99
— W J.	201
Bald, J C.	90
— T J.	109
Balderson, J M.	188
Baldock, T G.	70, 182
Baldwin, K J M.	282
— D K.	271, 159
Balfour, J D.	89
— T R.	74, 89

Balinhard, J C de	269,	311
Balkwill, R		113
Ball, G A		90
E P		145
J C	165,	284
A S		293
Ballahey, J		293
P P		184
Ballantine, J	166,	306
N M		166
Band, S W		148
C P W K		156
Banks, W J		98
Bannerman, L		177
Bannister, N		100
Bapty, W	251,	306
Barber, J R	293,	306
C H		106
R R		145
Barclay, Rev J	134,	306
Baril, H		150
Rev D		150
Barker, F E L	281, 287,	306
C G		106
L W	73,	135
R K	73, 148,	306
W D P		148
W H		128
Barkhouse, A S		215
Barnabe, J E		223
Barnard, P B		293
Barnes, T W		96
M P	291,	188
Barnett, S		306
Barnhill, I L		293
J L	72,	217
Barr, J	291,	306
J G		268
T F	72,	94
Barragar, D		161
Barre, J W	206,	306
H		206
Barrett, E C		92
Barron, L C		157
Barrow, S		98
Barry, J J		274
Barteaux, J L		209
J E		259
Barton, E R	71,	134
A E		123
J W		141
Bartlet, N A		274
Bartlett, A A	72,	136
Bartram, W G R		89
Barwell, J	293,	306
Barwis, T S	291,	306
W B		293
Bascom, H	71,	180
Bastero, A C		166
J H		112
Bastien, J P L		221
Batcheller, G		112
Bate, H A		274
Bate, J M		146
I N		146
Bauld, D S		207
A M	133,	306
J G		276
Baxter, E S	70,	183

Baxter, J		295
J B M		135
J McG	70,	295
L D M		92
Bayer, J A S		136
Bayley, L A		196
Bayly, H F		125
Baynes, E A	293,	306
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L		97
Beal, W A		194
Beam, J G		293
Beamish, Rev G R		161
H		199
Beard, G W		95
A G		277
C P		95
F		6
G C		95
Beardmore, C O		156
A O T		156
Beardwood, J K		147
Beattie, J H		291
Rev J A		106
J M		166
M		72, 166
T	293,	306
Rev W		186
Beatty, J E	271,	281
W J B		169
Beaubien, J A		155
A		155
A H		229
Beauchamp, G E		278
Beauchemin, A		219
A		304
A, 83rd regt		221
Beauchet, A		293
Beaudreau, J	291,	306
Beaudry, A G E		295
Beaumont, E J		293
Beauregard, H A	70,	222
Becher, H C		153
A V	130,	306
Bechtel, C H		175
Beck, J		293
Becket, R A		293
Beckett, S G	73,	97
D W	70,	199
H L		247
R E		199
Beckwith, A G		293
E M		291
W H H		253
Bedard, G		225
J C		150
Bedell, T C D	74,	199
Bedford-Jones, Rev H H		187
Beeman, N I		295
W G	61, 78, 283,	286
Beer, E B		291
C H		253
J H		116
V L	281,	287
Beeston, G K		239
Begy, G E B		165
Begin, J N		202
J W		226
Belcher, W H	291,	306
R	70, 107,	306

Belanger, H O.....	277	Bernier, J A F.....	275
— P.....	293	— E.....	226
— T A.....	221	— J E.....	226
Beliveau, A.....	224	— L.....	291
Bell, A de M.....	59, 84	— J A.....	202
— A H.....	24, 62, 77, 306	Berringer, G C.....	215
— A J.....	145, 306	— A J.....	215
— A M.....	73, 193	Berry, W W.....	28, 148
— C C.....	170, 252	Bertram, A.....	12, 26, 69
— C J.....	121	— J K.....	285
— C P.....	227	— T S.....	216
— E A.....	207	— T A.....	216
— F M.....	93	Bertrand, J T.....	145
— G A.....	189	— G.....	205
— G S.....	277	Berubé, L.....	202
— J H.....	278	Best, E M.....	200
— J W.....	228	Bethune, J L.....	273
— R E.....	293	— D A.....	266
— R F.....	111	— H L.....	136
— R W.....	291, 293, 306	Bick, C F.....	71, 180
— W G.....	75, 218	Bigg, Rev H R.....	98
— W H.....	62, 76, 306	Biggar, J L.....	7, 43, 69, 84, 307
— W R, 2 F B.....	295	— J L, 101 Regt.....	283, 307
Bellamy, R V.....	238	Biggs, J C.....	145, 282
Bell-Irving, D P.....	152, 283	— S C.....	141
Belleau, G.....	72, 155	— S P.....	225
Bellavance, J P.....	226	Bignell, J P.....	267
Bellemare, R.....	221	Billings, B L.....	227
Belson, B H.....	165	Billman, T H.....	70, 283
— W H.....	74, 104, 306	— R S.....	163
Belt, Rev. A J.....	166	Bilodeau, T.....	153
— J E D.....	166	Binet, J.....	287
Belton, C W.....	11, 45, 69, 85	Bingay, H L.....	28, 81, 282, 291
Belyea, W H.....	213	Bingham, W.....	71, 92
Bender, H.....	293	Binnington, A.....	160
— A M.....	202	Birch, G T.....	151
Bennett, C C.....	21, 29, 306	Birchall, W D.....	180
— A P.....	137	Birchard, J.....	186
— G W.....	73, 200	Birdsall, R E.....	70, 186
— J C.....	60	— F E.....	189
— L G.....	282	Birdwhistle, R J.....	249
— R J.....	182	Birkett, H S.....	16, 69, 279
— R O.....	117	— F W.....	149
— W.....	293	— M.....	223
Benoit, A.....	291	Bisaulon, H R.....	223
— P S.....	286	— P.....	210
Benson, F A.....	60, 81, 283, 291	Bishop, A H.....	74, 285
— F M.....	133	— C V.....	95
— E W.....	96	— F C.....	74, 210
— F W.....	35, 165, 306	— F W.....	95
— J H C.....	96	— G D.....	95
— T.....	14, 23, 29, 41, 69, 280, 286	— H H.....	113
— V.....	127	— I F.....	283
Bent, C E.....	230	— R W.....	142, 285
Bentham, W.....	113	— T E.....	251, 293
Bentley, D B.....	74, 249, 256	— W.....	307
— F M.....	230	— W G V.....	232, 293
— G A.....	153	— W H.....	94
— L O.....	230	Bissonette, H.....	74, 205
— W J.....	253	— J F.....	283
Benzie, R L.....	217	Bixel, A W.....	278, 96
Benwell, E G.....	109, 307	Black, F B.....	71, 217
Benyon, J A.....	34, 270, 307	— A S.....	146
Berdan, O L.....	72, 172	— A W.....	162
Bergeron, J E P.....	70, 138	— C F.....	263
— J D R.....	205	— F N.....	293
— Rev J.....	164	— G P.....	159
Berminham, C W.....	271, 281	— G W.....	293
Bernard, E S.....	291	— J A.....	

Black, J C..... 252  
 — J S..... 170  
 — J W S..... 96  
 — W M..... 275  
 Blackadar, G D..... 259  
 Blackburn, T A..... 274  
 — J A..... 217  
 — R..... 189  
 Blackstock, G G..... 232  
 Blaine, A..... 291  
 Blair, W K P..... 23, 28  
 — A A..... 94  
 — H A..... 157  
 — W M..... 291  
 Blais, G N..... 202  
 — L..... 163  
 Blakeley, G C..... 162  
 Blanchard, C H S..... 270  
 — A A..... 282  
 — C F..... 227  
 — J F J..... 285  
 — R J..... 130  
 — W H..... 307  
 Blatch, G L..... 189  
 Blatchford, T L..... 216  
 Bleakley, W T..... 182  
 Bleecker, C A..... 195  
 Bletcher, H E J..... 227  
 Bligh, H H..... 207  
 Bliss, D C F..... 291, 307  
 — H C..... 175  
 Blois, A O..... 207  
 Blondeau, A..... 225  
 — E..... 198  
 Blouin, F..... 155  
 Blue, J H..... 196  
 — G S..... 220  
 — W A..... 93  
 — W E..... 285  
 Boak, J A..... 293  
 — G B..... 294  
 — H E..... 61, 78, 79, 286  
 Bodwell, H L..... 282  
 Bogart, D P..... 295  
 — J L H..... 56, 81, 282, 291  
 Bog, T..... 307  
 Boggs, F D..... 186  
 — A B..... 285  
 — H A..... 269  
 Bohan, J A..... 194  
 Boileau, A..... 107  
 Bois, E S..... 70, 229, 307  
 Boissinot, J E..... 138  
 Boivin, J P H..... 277  
 — W U..... 206  
 Bollard, J H..... 73, 189  
 Bolster, H..... 186, 301  
 Bond, F..... 291, 307  
 — H St. G..... 285  
 — W L..... 132  
 Bonycastle, R H..... 293, 307  
 Booth, S..... 74, 137  
 — C J..... 189  
 Borbridge, H B..... 268  
 Borden, C E..... 293  
 — A H..... 18, 58, 82, 83  
 — Sir F W..... 2, 3, 23, 35, 249, 307  
 — J W..... 3, 9  
 — L E..... 251

Borland, D..... 262, 307  
 Bossé, J F X..... 74, 226  
 Boswell, H B..... 285  
 Bothwell, J F..... 188  
 Bott, J C L..... 117  
 Botterill, S H..... 275  
 Botsford, W M..... 270  
 Bouchard, S..... 164  
 — E..... 164  
 — G R..... 224  
 — L..... 154  
 Boucher, A V..... 74, 99  
 Boultee, F W..... 70, 152, 307  
 Boulanger, G L dit..... 270, 307  
 — P T E..... 22, 67, 86, 307  
 Boulton, G A..... 152  
 Boulter, F..... 74, 220  
 Boulton, J E G..... 269  
 — G H..... 242  
 Bourassa, E..... 223  
 — J A..... 226  
 — R..... 223  
 Bourgault, C E..... 73, 202  
 Bourgeois, G..... 224  
 — T J..... 275  
 Bourk, L P H..... 70, 219  
 Bourne, W..... 263, 307  
 Boutelle, J H..... 72, 99  
 Boutilier, A..... 262, 307  
 Boutin, L..... 74, 138  
 — A..... 138  
 Bovey, W..... 151  
 Boville, T C..... 189  
 Bowen, Sir M..... 36, 195, 291  
 — G F..... 291  
 — F C..... 196  
 — G H..... 278  
 — W N..... 276  
 Bower, I..... 253  
 Bowes, H K..... 214  
 — A A..... 188  
 — J A..... 293  
 Bowie, G S..... 281  
 — A G..... 187  
 — G B..... 64, 76, 286  
 — H W..... 146  
 — R A..... 187  
 Bowlby, D A..... 295  
 — D F..... 209  
 — G H..... 112  
 Bowman, W..... 166  
 Bown, F T..... 149  
 Bowness, E W..... 277, 307  
 Boyce, G J..... 225  
 — H E..... 91  
 Boyd, J..... 233  
 — E..... 252  
 Roydell, A T..... 196  
 Boyer, P..... 293, 307  
 — G B..... 74, 105  
 — G E..... 291  
 — R R C..... 272, 283  
 Boyle, J P..... 93  
 — H E..... 193  
 — R L..... 103  
 — Rev. T S..... 170  
 Brace, A J..... 137, 307  
 Bradburn, W H..... 268  
 — E O..... 129



Burch, F O, jr.	71,	90
Rev A L		182
D		185
F O	293,	308
Burgess, F O		168
Burgoyne, H B		165
Burk, A R		89
Burke, Rev T E		199
E P		251
Burkholder, F D		93
Burland, J H	26, 30, 36, 147,	273
W W		74, 149
Burleigh, W W		73, 165
Burley, F C		101
Burns, G E	16, 73,	144
F S		133
J J		216
R S		178
Burnham, J G	55, 82,	83
N G H		273, 284
A W		281
Burnet, P, 35 Regt.		293
W N		175
Burnett, H D		96
P		254
M L		203
Burnett, W B		293
P		251
Burnside, T O		138
Burrill, R W S		289
W S		228
Burris, H L		252
Burritt, W H		293
C J	74,	93
R		174
Burrows, P P		295
Burson, E C		156
Burstell, H E	10, 24, 31, 47, 70, 78,	79
	286,	308
Burton, F L		73, 97
G J		262
Busby, A A		166
Bush, J W		93
Busteed, E B		273
Bustin, A J		210
Butehart, L M		177
Buteher, W P	66, 82,	308
Butler, T P		291
E		165
M L		186
P E		252
W R		23
W		275
E A		88
J R		268
Byers, E		95
Byrne, J		293
T H	271,	282
Bywater, A E		195

C.

Caddy, A E		129
Cadham, F T	251,	256
Caines, J M		269
Cairns, J		293
F M		216

Cairns, R		129
Calder, R L		205
H A		107
Caldwell, A C	11, 53, 73, 81, 282,	286
		308
B A C	14, 74, 144,	282
E L		145
R B		173
T R		188
W R		145
Calhoun, S E		96
Callaghan, D		291
Callon, J W		216
Cameron, A		213
A B		275
A D		107
A G		151
A S		213
D A		231
D A R		190
D E		268
D D		70, 217
D L		218
D W		72, 189
E		136
E G	272,	283
F J		201
G B		278
G S, 57 Regt.		200
H A	74,	201
H H	127,	308
H S		180
J		234
J A, 53 Regt.		196
J A		149
J A, 5 PLDG		93
K M	271,	282
K	70, 249,	254
K B	280, 289,	308
R G		189
M C	72,	88
N K		130
S S		110
W A		189
W G		217
Campbell, A G		274
A		142
A A	70,	153
A C		285
A R		156
A R		232
B B S		210
B F		291
C V	74,	234
D A	71,	204
D C		280
D J d'U	72,	111
E		91
E E		238
F A		279
F W		176
G		180
G H S		193
G C		285
G M	74,	139
H B D	281,	287
H, M 12 Brig		19, 69
H M	280,	308
I C		272, 283

Campbell, J A.....	88	Carter, R S.....	230
— J B.....	153	— W L M.....	154
— J L.....	293	Carvell, F P.....	269
— J S.....	69, 165	— H.....	208
— K.....	293, 308	Cartwright, A D.....	156
— K C.....	276	— C E.....	270, 280, 309
— K J R.....	309	— F L.....	128, 298, 309
— P G C.....	70, 114, 298, 160	— G S.....	287, 309
— P M.....	130	— R.....	280, 291, 194
— W A.....	179	Case, A.....	309
— W H.....	96	Casgrain, H R.....	167, 71
— R H.....	220	— J R.....	221
— R P.....	250, 254	— Hon J P B.....	36, 309
— W C.....	91, 283	— P H DuP.....	280, 289, 250
Candlish, J W.....	100	Caskey, J C.....	187
Canfield, F O.....	272, 283	Casselman, G K.....	271, 282
Cann, G L.....	139	Cassels, R C H.....	272, 267
Canniff, B E.....	175	— G H.....	272, 267
Cantlie, G S.....	70, 151	Castell, A B.....	291
— J A.....	75, 218	Caswell, N.....	293
— W H N.....	282	Cates, A.....	92
Capp, Rev E H.....	234	Caton, H W.....	194
Carbould, G B.....	152, 309	Catto, C.....	233
Carew, F J.....	191	Cauchon, J E.....	184
Carey, H C.....	280, 287	Caudwell, G G.....	180
— A B.....	28, 81	Cave, J E M.....	301
— L C.....	214	Cayley, A M.....	281, 287, 164
Carlaw, J A.....	293	Chaballe, J H.....	291
Carleton, W H.....	266	Chabot, A.....	229
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	36, 153	— E.....	229
— J I.....	153	— J.....	93
Carlisle, G C.....	291, 309	— J L.....	309
Carlson, J.....	56, 82, 83	— L G.....	72, 155, 97
Carlton, R.....	266	Chadwick, W C V.....	70, 178
Carlyle, T.....	184	— H McL.....	238
Carman, S E.....	161	— R B.....	100
— R A.....	74, 104	Chalmers, E B.....	202
Carmichael, A.....	293, 309	— T W.....	202
— H R.....	278	Chalout, P V.....	114
Caron, I P P.....	202	Chamberlin, H E.....	309
Carpenter, A E.....	25, 48, 71, 82, 83, 309	Chambers, E J.....	144, 253
— G H.....	216	— E J C.....	309
— J V E.....	238, 309	Chambré, H W A.....	274, 276
— S H.....	145	Champion, W S.....	214
— T T.....	184	Chandler, D R.....	196
Carr-Harris, E D.....	282, 309	— W M.....	309
— R R.....	272, 282	Channell, H F.....	99, 221
Carrie, A.....	239	Chapelaine, E M.....	252
Carrier, Rev C E.....	138	Chapin, G D.....	113, 199
— F T.....	138	Chapman, G W.....	230
— G.....	124	— J T.....	309
Carriere, F X A.....	293	Charest, J C B.....	223, 219
Carruthers, W B M.6, 29, 49, 72, 280, 286	289, 309	— A.....	142
— A G.....	200	Charles, A H.....	157
— C G.....	285	Charters, Rev H.....	293
— G.....	295	Charlton, J.....	209
— J S.....	133	— C M.....	150
— K B.....	272, 283	Chartier, A E.....	222
Carscallen, H G.....	74, 121	— M E.....	222
Carson, J.....	274	— V L.....	226
— C D.....	97	Chartré, C.....	225
— C F.....	283, 287	Chartre, J.....	230
Carstairs, W F W.....	75, 238, 309	Chase, B F.....	226
Carter, J N.....	277	Chassé, H.....	73, 226
— C.....	75, 159	Chauveau, A J.....	70, 309
— E O.....	230	— C A.....	201, 100
— E F.....	162	Checkley, J B.....	100
— R E.....	142	Chennels, P L.....	85
		Chevalier, E N.....	49, 72, 85

Chev  
Chev  
Chev  
Child  
Chin  
Chip

Chis

Choc

Choi

Choc

Chou

Chris

Chris

Chry

Chur

Chur

Cinc

Clap

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar

Clar



30	Cheverie, W J.....	261
54	Chevrier, J A H.....	105
69	R.....	105
08	Cheyne, D J.....	167
56	Chilcott, Rev T E.....	169
09	Chinic, J E.....	14, 43, 69, 82, 309
09	Chipman, H J.....	71, 207
09	A R.....	278, 282
09	J S D.....	274
04	L de V, jr.....	209
94	L de V.....	35, 209, 291, 309
71	Chisholm, G T.....	194
09	G G.....	285
50	J.....	228
87	W N.....	73, 177
82	Choate, J F.....	293
82	J A R.....	172
67	Choisnet, T C.....	230
91	Choquette, Rev C P.....	23
93	Chouinard, M.....	293
92	Christie, A E.....	73, 104, 298, 309
94	Christmas, A G.....	100
33	Chrysler, G G.....	62, 82, 83
84	Church, H M.....	73, 134
01	H C.....	252
64	G A.....	247
91	J W.....	185
29	W G.....	102
93	Churchill, W A.....	73, 94
93	Simon, E H.....	202
09	Clapp, J M.....	270, 281
97	Clare, A N W.....	112
78	Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	151
38	Clark, A M.....	90
00	A N.....	266
80	C D.....	97
02	D A.....	180
14	D G.....	203
09	F A.....	200
53	F J.....	70, 100, 310
09	G.....	134
76	H.....	70, 178
14	J A.....	216
95	J C.....	280
09	K W H.....	310
21	P.....	163
52	R P.....	137
99	W B.....	147
30	Clarke, C.....	291
19	D A.....	203
42	E E.....	14, 29, 56
57	F F.....	158
93	H.....	280
00	H N.....	204
22	J D.....	200
26	J T.....	58, 85
50	M C.....	253
22	W N.....	281
26	Clarkson, E P.....	269, 310
25	F L.....	112
30	Clarry, E S.....	91
26	Clay, H.....	144
26	Clayton, W B.....	239
26	Claxton, A T.....	104
00	Clegg, E B.....	200
00	Cleghorn, R.....	91
85	G S.....	74, 151
	Cleland, H R.....	70, 177
	C A.....	94

	Clement, F.....	193
	J E.....	293
	Clements, R M.....	166
	Clereq, G A de.....	206
	Cleveland, E T.....	276
	C H.....	99
	R R.....	99
	T P.....	293, 310
	Clifford, E W.....	216
	Clifton, H P.....	182
	Clinch, H W.....	281, 287, 310
	Clinc, J G.....	190
	G A.....	166
	Clingan, G.....	72, 100
	Clinkskill, J T.....	232
	Clothier, W E.....	172
	Clouthier, J R.....	225
	Cloutier, G L.....	251
	Cluff, Rev W T.....	174
	Cluxton, W H.....	200
	Clyde, T.....	268, 310
	Coad, J.....	191
	H O.....	191
	Coate, P S.....	170
	Coates, J W B.....	92
	H W.....	279, 310
	Cobbett, H N R.....	64, 78, 79
	Cochrane, J B.....	23, 270, 280
	H G.....	272, 284
	Rev R B.....	168
	W C.....	194
	Cockburn, H Z C.....	268, 302, 310
	A A.....	180
	L W S.....	61, 78, 80, 286
	W A.....	234
	Cockshutt, H W.....	113
	Codd, A.....	295, 310
	Codville, F H M.....	285
	Coghill, H J.....	174
	Coghlan, F T.....	120
	J P.....	246
	Cohoe, J E.....	12, 69
	Cole, C S.....	293
	A W P.....	134
	E C.....	71, 134
	F M.....	269, 310
	G M.....	293
	H H.....	188
	H L.....	102
	H W.....	93
	I H.....	239
	W H.....	291, 310
	Coleman, A.....	293
	C R.....	217
	D W V.....	104
	W E L.....	88
	Colerick, J.....	172
	Coles, W G.....	153
	W R.....	252
	Collard, G W.....	178
	Collas, H L J.....	194
	Collie, J R M.....	139
	Collins, M C.....	158
	Collisson, W H T.....	103
	Collum, W H.....	218
	Colquhoun, M A.....	184
	W G.....	228
	Combe, H B.....	74, 179
	Complin, H Y.....	169

Cornstock, M.	200	Cossette, J.	150
Conger, W S.	20, 57, 87	Costigan, R.	269, 310
—K B.	161	Costin, C B.	63, 82, 83
Conn, H.	173	—E B.	64, 82, 83
Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of.	35, 152, 297, 301, 310	Coté, J A A.	273, 229
Connell, E K.	144	—J M.	202
Connolly, H E.	126	—R.	125
—B G.	188	—T.	173
Connon, J.	159	Cotter, W F B.	310
Conrod, W H.	73, 204	Cotton, W H.	11, 29, 38, 69, 126
Consitt, E C V.	188	—C M.	163
Constantine, C F.	60, 78, 79, 283, 286	Couillard, E.	85
Contant, J C G.	277	—D.	190
Converse, B E.	114	Coulson, B J.	184
—W B.	101	—R H.	226
Cook, W A.	149	Coulombe, J F.	173
—G H.	127	Coults, E O.	239
—H G.	147	Counter, F E.	163
—H P.	180	Courteau, J H E.	278
—W E.	281	Courtenay, J D.	287
—W J.	161	Courtney, F H.	282, 310
Cooke, C.	293	—R M.	71, 93, 281, 289, 205
—A O E.	221	Cousineau, A.	205
—E W.	106	—J B.	163
—F E.	262	Coutellier, A.	280
—G T.	70, 174, 310	Coutlee, C R F.	270, 311
—G P.	273	—L W.	269, 229
Cookman, W S.	94	Couture, C H.	254
Collican, F S.	154	Covert, A M.	251, 181
Coombe, J.	103	Cowan, A.	12, 74, 125
Coombs, H L.	291, 310	—A D.	95
—A E.	165	—G F.	311
Cooper, J.	147, 310	—H J.	70, 106, 95
—A.	277	—H W.	291
—A T.	67, 86	—J L.	256
—H S.	166	—T C.	250, 73
—J A.	148	—W, C A S C.	246
—J G.	291	—W.	101
—W H.	293, 310	Cowens, E H.	289
—W W H.	137	Cowie, C S.	283
Copeland, M C W.	157	Cowley, F P V.	272, 190
Copland, A R.	277	Cowper, G C.	291
Copp, F H.	214	Cox, R.	291
Coppin, C E.	174	—T H.	102
Copping, N J.	156	—J H.	282
Corbett, W J.	152	Coyne, J G B.	272, 165
Corbin, J G.	293, 310	Cozzens, H A.	253
Corey, H E.	173	Craibe, E.	160
Coristine, S B.	151, 283	Craig, J A W.	176
Cormier, M D.	207	—J J.	71, 183
Corneau, J A.	224	—R.	186
—	226	—R J.	92
Cornack, V.	114	—Rep W.	173
Cornell, G W.	170	—W B S.	160
Cornwall and York, Duke of.	35, 76, 189, 297, 299	—W H.	112
Corrie, T H.	265	Cram, W M.	280
—W H.	171	Crawford, F L.	273, 291
Corrigan, C A.	253	—J D.	311
Corrison, F E.	266	—J M.	291, 277
Cornveau, R de B.	276	Creighton, H D.	215
—L J O.	202	—J H.	74, 186
Corston, J R.	279	—M.	162
Cory, G N.	282, 288, 298, 310	Creegan, Rev A H.	125
Coryell, J A.	280, 310	Creehman, J J.	284
Cosby, F L.	269	Crerar, H D G.	121, 234
—N W.	194, 310	Cressey, W J.	212
Cosgrave, L V M.	285	Crews, W H.	277
		Crilley, A T.	149
		Critchley, A C.	

Crockett, G.	70,	220
A R.		220
Croft, F.		265
Croll, H A.		100
Cromwell, A J.		95
Cronk, J.		183
Cronyn, H B.	275,	311
Croskery, R A.		199
Cross, J A.		232
Crossley, F.		168
Crow, W A.		178
Crowdy, J F.		278
C H.		151
J R.		176
Crowe, C H V.	23, 28, 31,	33
W.		269
Crowther, W B.		148
Crozier, J A G.	293,	311
M E.		104
Cruikshank, G R.		250, 256
Cruikshank, E A.	22, 29, 36, 47, 70,	190
Cudney, R E.		90
Culchett, E E.		253
Cull, H L.		174
Culling, E C.		172
Culver, J A.		185
Cumming, R.	262,	311
Cunningham, A B.	70,	160
E D.		259
J F.	74,	146
T.		152
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.	71, 165,	311
A.	72, 158,	311
S E.		158
Curren, A E.	36, 133,	269
J E.	18, 49, 72, 86,	311
L M.	251,	255
L O.	102,	102
R H.		102
J A.	71,	194
C J.	250,	255
A W.	70,	137
M.		162
R E.		208
M A.	71,	207
B J.		253
F C.		187
G P.		182
H E.	272,	283
W E.		148
Curtis, C L.		295
G A.		185
H G.	74,	114
I B.		278
J D.		171
Cushing, D.		157
Cuthbert, A E R.		268
Cutcliffe, M E B.		184
A B.		113
Cutten, L R.		217
Cuttie, L E.		99

D.

Dalby, W S.	253,	257
Daley, J.		293
Dalglish, R.		103

Dalley, E M.		228
F F.		159
R.	263,	311
Dallaire, L P.		224
Damel, A F.		291
D'Amour, J B.		205
Danford, S.		195
Daniel, A W.		280
H E.		107
J W.		295
W.		293
Dann, Rev A G.		172
Dansereau, J A L.	145,	284
J A.		285
Darche, A R.		205
Darke, W G.		220
J R.	74,	136
Darling, C W.		194
J.		293
J F.		121
R C.	194,	283
Darlington, F G L.		158
Date, W E.	74,	105
Dauphinée, O G.		215
D B.		215
Davey, J E.	250,	256
R N.		259
David, R S.	293,	311
Davidson, C P.		291
C G.		151
E A.		149
G N.		157
H J A.		218
J.		269
Rev J C.		200
J A.		276
J H.		134
J I.	36, 194,	273
P.	73,	151
R B.		232
R J.		277
W H, 1 Regt.		147
W H.	26, 72,	154
J.	73,	91
Davie, P A.		289
Davis, A L P.	270, 281,	142
A M.		153
Rev E.		111
D C.		183
E B.		256
E G.	250,	280
F.		262
F E.		139
M B.		275
S N.		173
Rev T R.		280
W M.	70, 112,	36, 136
Davies, Sir L H.		100
F M.		148
P G.		311
R.	264,	136
Davison, H McL.	69,	148
J M.		275
T E.		121
Daw, P F.		202, 311
Dawson, A.		165
C B.		283, 287
F F.		23, 28
E F S.		233
H B.		

Dawson, H J.	23, 160	Desjardins, L G.	291, 311
— J M.	267	Deslauriers, J.	291, 219
— L H.	275	DesRochers, H.	246
— M de B.	291, 311	DesRosiers, L J.	206
Day, W H.	158	— H.	311
Dayton, B J.	246	Des Trois-Maisons, J.	274, 311
Deacon, F H.	73, 291	De Tonnancour, L G.	74, 311
— J.	84	Devine, J A.	293, 298,
Dean, E C.	59, 287	— L.	295
— A C H.	88	Dewar, A.	189
— J A.	269, 311	— J H.	204
de Balinhard, J C.	269, 311	DeWolf, H G.	192
DeBilly, V A.	229	Deyell, R.	282
DeBlois, C H E.	16, 278	— H J.	271, 263
— E.	293	Dial, W G.	123
DeBoucherville, C F J B.	271, 281	Dibblee, F H J.	69, 169
deBury, H R V.	23, 28, 281, 287	Dick, N.	129
Decary, A R.	145	— D C.	185
Déchenes, B M.	276	— N, 39 Rgt.	110
Deedes, H G.	212, 311	Dicker, E.	311
DeFoy, E.	291	Dickey, O B R.	289, 204
Degagné, J.	225	— H L.	291
de Hertel, J E.	188	Dickie, H.	145
de Kam, C T.	144	Dickinson, H P.	216
Delamere, J M.	291, 311	Dickson, C E.	198
de la Naudiere, C T.	74, 221	— Rev H.	267
Delaney, W H.	72, 249	— J.	228
de la Ronde, S E.	72, 247, 311	— J A.	179
— S E, jr.	247	— J A.	189
Delavaut, E E.	238	— J P.	311
de Léry, G C.	225	Dillon, R.	180, 153
Delfausse, J H R.	273	— J M B.	254
Delisle, J H.	164	— W P.	185
Dell, D.	90	Dimond, E H.	149
Delorme, H.	205	Dingman, E C.	311
Demers, I.	293	Dingwall, R.	293, 106
— J A.	138	— F J.	146
De Moulpied, W.	278	Dinning, G.	226
Demeules, D.	164	Dion, S A.	210
Dempster, W.	291	Dionne, G.	210
Denis, A.	291, 311	Ditmars, J C W.	188
— J L.	221	Dittrick, G W.	276
— L G.	154	Dixon, B.	312
Denison, C A K.	11, 69, 311	— F J.	270, 280,
— F C.	268	— H G S.	312
— G T.	36, 88, 291, 311	— T F H.	59, 76,
— G T, maj.	11, 74	Doane, F W W.	246
— G W.	282, 288, 311	Dobbie, W H.	277
— S J A.	11, 44, 60, 82, 286, 311	Dobbin, G L.	251
— V D.	289	— J.	275
— W W.	73, 88	— T F.	312
— W Y.	189	Dobell, C M.	281, 288, 298,
Denmark, J M.	189	— A C.	72, 177
Dennison, J W.	267	Dobie, D R.	154
— J.	277	Doble, G H.	261
Denny, A.	179	Docherty, M.	312
Denoncourt, Rev. E.	201	Dodd, G S.	106, 125
Dent, F S.	224	Dodds, W O H.	73, 293
Denton, M C.	182	Dodge, B H.	84
— C H.	73, 139	— G A.	18, 47, 70,
de Renzy, H W.	139	Dods, F P.	247
Deroche, A P.	188	Dodsworth, H M.	23
— H M P.	14, 74, 142, 283	Dodwell, C E W.	304
Derouin, F R.	128	Dogherty, G L.	291
Desaulniers, C J J L.	202	— F.	252
DesBrisay, C A.	72, 221	Dolbey, R V.	312
— C D.	280	Domville, Hon J.	36, 96, 291,
Deschamps, Rev E A.	215	— J W, 17 Hrs.	105
DeSerres, R.	206	— J W.	281
	206	— P.	159

Donaghy, C R.....	70,	198	Drysdale, W.....	157
E E.....		198	Dubé, J.....	163
Donald, A, jr.....		162	Dubois, F O.....	205
A S.....		123	Dubord, A.....	229
A S, 40 Regt.....		186	Dubuc, A E.....	145
C.....		213	Ducharne, L J O.....	130
D.....	72,	194	Duchesnay, T J.....	291,
R P.....		203	J O.....	312
Donaldson, J B.....		291	Duchene, J D.....	98
C A.....	187,	312	Duchesne, T R.....	164
Rev L J.....		133	Duchesny, J H.....	221
R L M.....	67, 86,	312	Duck, B.....	220
Donkin, L B.....		275	J A.....	191
Donnelly, H H.....	273,	284	Dudley, H W.....	91
C O C.....		145	S D.....	186
Donovan, O G.....		215	Du Domaine, E L.....	59, 82,
Doré, G.....		304	C E W.....	83
Dorien, C N.....		150	Duff, G M.....	280, 288,
Dorion, N.....		293	C E W.....	182
d'Orsonnens, G.....	276,	312	H R.....	14, 45, 69, 85,
A.....	275,	312	M McD.....	145
Dorval, J A.....		138	Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of.....	35,
J M.....		138	Duffin, R.....	161
Dostaler, M D.....		293	Duffus, E J.....	280, 287,
Doucet, A E.....	144, 280,	312	A W.....	72, 133
A L C.....	282, 288,	312	F C.....	281, 280,
Douglas, J W.....	293,	312	G S.....	280, 287,
F A.....		217	J J.....	91
H G.....		217	Dufresne, A R.....	291
M.....		168	E R.....	252
P H.....		232	L O.....	293
R.....		291	Dugal, S.....	224
T.....		91	Dugas, C A.....	291
Douglass, W J.....	71,	178	Duguid, J T.....	181
Doull, J D 25, 53, 73, 82, 83, 281, 286, 289,	312	312	Dulmage, A.....	232
Doutin, W L.....		293	Dumais, J C A.....	225
Dove, H B.....		178	Dumas, J E.....	163
Dow, T.....		233	A.....	229
Dowden, C E.....		203	Dumble, W C.....	281,
Dowding, C E.....		179	Dunbar, J S.....	16, 29, 33, 45, 70, 81
Dowker, G.....		291	J B P.....	65, 284,
Dowler, R H.....		171	W R.....	217
Downey, W H.....		187	Duncan, G L.....	293
Downing, W P.....		215	A T.....	270
Dowser, W.....		199	G R.....	233
Dowsley, D J.....		160	J R.....	196
Doxsee, W J.....		186	W J.....	262
Doxtader, L P A.....		222	Duncanson, A.....	156
Doyer, A.....		276	Dundonald, Earl of.....	35, 228, 297,
Doyle, J V.....		161	C L.....	203
J J.....		174	Dunham, F H.....	158,
L S.....		123	Dunlevie, F S.....	146
Dozois, L O R.....	272,	283	Dunlop, E A.....	188
Draeseko, G C.....		251	H C.....	179
Drake, B H T.....		270	J G.....	168
J L.....		135	J S.....	184
Draper, I.....		208	R.....	182
Drayner, F.....		280	Dunn, J.....	293
Drinkwater, E.....		265	O.....	291,
Drolet, J.....		225	S D.....	190
A.....		225	W B.....	128
Drouin, A.....		202	Dumphy, V.....	213
Drum, L.....	52, 73, 85,	312	Duncombe, W G B.....	280
Drummond, G A.....		199	Dunsmore, W W.....	72,
E B.....		117	Dupéré, L E.....	226
Rev D R.....		228	du Plessis, J E L.....	49, 72, 78, 80, 281,
Drury, E H.....		280	Dupont, C T.....	293
C W.....	1, 18, 29, 39, 69,	312	Dupuis, L A.....	293
V M.....		151	Durand, C J.....	225
			Durham, T H.....	248
			Durie, W A P.....	182

Durkee, A A.....	139,	313
Durocher, P.....		206
Durrand, G.....		227
Dussault, I.....		291
Duval, J L.....		251
L M.....		205
Dwyer, E.....		207
Dyas, V W.....		172
Dyer, C C.....		276
H M.....	73,	100
Dyke, S A.....		165
Dyment, A E.....	36,	234
Dymond, W.....	264,	313
Dysart, H.....		213
G A H.....		213

## E.

Eadie, S.....		227
Eagar, R F.....		207
Eager, L E.....		159
Eakins, J McD.....	272,	283
Earchman, A.....		180
Early, S.....		278
Eason, F.....		175
Easton, J L.....		175
Eastwood, V.....		200
J A.....		200
Eaton, D I V.....	5, 31, 50, 72, 78,	313
E K.....	59, 82,	83
F B.....		64, 84
J.....		177
J H.....		181
L E.....		85
R B.....	88,	313
V B.....		102
Ecclestone, G P.....		165
Echlin, E B.....	71,	127
Eckel, E G.....		178
Eckford, J C.....		293
Edgar, D K.....	282,	288
J H.....		149
N S.....		104
W A.....		112
Edgett, C.....		247
Edmison, W C.....		91
Edmiston, K W.....		285
Edwards, E B.....	69,	238
C M.....		189
H H.....		187
J.....		188
J P.....		285
M B.....		274
W M.....		187
Edy, O.....		268
Egan, E J.....		277
T J.....		291
Eichel, N W.....		215
Elder, J M.....		278, 313
Eliot, C A.....	70,	93
G A.....		172
Elkins, W H P.....	27, 61, 78, 283,	286
Ellegood, Rev J.....		149
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	74,	158
A, 26 Regt.....		172
C, V S.....		296
H C S.....		129

Elliott, H J.....		106
F H.....		203
G W.....		199
J.....		293
J C.....		172
J E.....	71,	121
J J.....		129
T N.....		172
T H.....		274
W J.....		112
W R.....		196
Ellis, C S.....		273
R Y.....	293,	313
W C.....	263,	313
Elliston, P.....	24, 56, 78,	80
Elmitt, T F.....		189
Elmsley, J H.....	52, 73, 76,	313
Elmslie, W.....		168
W.....		259
Embury, J F L.....		232
Emerson, S L.....		135
J J.....		96
H R.....		276
W H.....		281
Emery, F B.....	271,	167
G H.....		178
Emmerton, R.....		274
Emond, J B.....		269
England, G P.....		262
Englefield, F L.....		313
English, C E.....	10, 24, 44, 69, 78, 80,	285
M W.....		269
Ermatinger, C P.....		139
Ernst, J A.....	72,	139
W T.....		254
Etherington, F.....	250,	107
Ethier, J A.....		313
Evans, A S.....	282, 288,	280
A T K.....		313
E.....	291,	97
F S.....		274
G T.....		277
H M E.....		100
J L.....		293
J.....		267
W E.....		149
W B.....		147
W H.....	70,	313
Evanturel, G T A.....	291,	255
A.....	253,	155
O.....	70,	228
Evel, H B.....		180
Every, G W P.....		189
Ewart, J A.....		99
Ewing, W J.....	72,	186
C I.....		74, 134
J A.....		

## F.

Fages, A O.....	26, 33, 48, 71, 82, 83,	313
J A.....	24, 33, 42, 69, 78,	313
Faguy, Rev F X.....	155,	176
Fair, J B.....		213
H F.....		175
Fairbairn, J J.....		289
Fairbank, C O.....		280,

06	Fairweather, C H.	70,	214
09	C E.		214
33	D H.		268
72	H I.		214
21	P R L.	96,	313
29	Falardeau, S.		226
72	J.		229
74	Fall, P.		269
12	Farewell, J E.	291,	314
06	Farley, J J.		278
73	J J B.	281, 288,	314
13	Farmer, G D.	250,	256
13	R.		293
30	Farrel, W.		192
38	E D.	72,	249
59	Farrell, A G.		275
32	G W M.	207,	314
35	Farwell, E W.	16,	245
76	C B.		281
06	W A.	73,	196
76	Faulds, W.		393
31	Faulkner, G.		180
37	Fawcett, F.		96
78	N W.		96
74	Fearman, G D.	74,	159
39	Fecteau, J A.		226
13	Fee, J J H.		191
35	E D.		99
39	Feindel, J C.		73,
54	Fellows, A.		215
07	W G.	64, 78, 80,	262
13	Felton, E P.		314
39	Fenety, G E.		291
39	Fenton, F.	70, 249,	212
77	Ferguson, A A.	70,	255
13	C.		162
30	D.		201
13	D T.		291
07	F S.	71,	235
74	H C.		193
77	R C.		172
00	J H.		177
33	K D.		93
37	Ferguson, G H.		162
49	Ferguson-Davie, F A.	28, 87,	147
17	Ferrier, G C.		314
13	Ferris, P M.	251,	254
55	Fessenden, J H.		152
28	Fidlar, R P.	289,	314
55	Field, W.		293
55	G H.		121
28	Fields, A W.		140
39	Fife, A J.		123
39	Figsby, H E.	18,	1
06	Filtrault, J A de P F.		245
34	Fillion, Rev P J.		206
	Filmore, W A.		225
	Findlay, W E.		230
	Fimlayson, J A.	274,	147
	F D.		242
	D N.		216
	Finley, F G.		295
	A A.	92	
	Fiset, E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 40, 69, 85, 298,		314
	C F O.	25, 48, 71, 82, 83,	314
	M.	291,	314
	P P.		225
	Fish, H A.		161
	Fisher, F W.	70,	149

	Fisher, A A.		274
	A M.		123
	C E H.	291,	314
	C M P.		285
	D S.		285
	E.		239
	F T.		238
	J E.		186
	J W.		129
	W S.		277
	Fisken, A D.		285
	Fitch, H.		102
	Fite, N G.		190
	FitzGerald, J C R.		165
	Fitzgerald, F J.		276
	M.		182
	Fitzpatrick, I J.		146
	Flagg, A.	283,	289
	Fleetwood, E J.		203
	Fleming, F A.	70, 88,	314
	H P.		93
	J W.	72,	100
	Fletcher, D.		178
	E S.		88
	H B.		196
	J C.		266
	J P.	293,	314
	N G.		172
	R H.		126
	W J.		176
	Flint, C K.		238
	H H.		114
	Flowers, H.	70,	133
	Floyd, W H.		274
	Flynn, E J.		226
	Foisy, T.		223
	Folger, K C.	62, 76,	286
	Folkins, H A.		189
	C G.		252
	Fontaine, J.		202
	F.		198
	Foot, W L.		227
	Forbes, A D.		178
	A M.	151,	251
	D W.		174
	J R.	18, 57,	87
	K N.		204
	W E.		213
	W M F.		145
	W W.		151
	Forbes-Mitchell, W J.		153
	Force, A.		293
	Ford, E.	11,	280
	E.		245
	F.	70,	232
	F S I.	251,	254
	J.		99
	Forest, J.		206
	Forget, J D R.	36,	277
	Forin, P McL.		260
	Forman, E G H.		159
	Forneret, Rev G A.		291, 314
	Forrest, W H.		293, 314
	C F.		152
	W H.		276
	Forrester, W C.		106
	J M.		172
	Forster, C L.		142
	E L C.		142
	F J R.		174

Forsyth, J B.	36, 291,	314
E, jr.		169
Fortescue, F E.	253,	314
Fortier, S C.		304
ortin, A.		226
Fortt, R L.		285
Forwood, T W.		148
Foster, D M.	73,	120
G La F.	18, 47, 70,	85
R G.		293
W R L.		293
Fotheringham, J T.	11, 69,	249
Foucher, J U.		293
Foulds, A.		148
Foulis, W.		293
Foulkes, J F.	59, 87,	314
Fournier, A.	291,	314
J E.		202
J N P.		253
Fowle, W F.	104,	314
Fowle, A J.	66,	82
Fowler, G.		178
A L.		135
W G.	158,	314
Foy, J C.		194
Foyle, H.		293
Fox, T W.		275
C H.		187
C J H.		175
F J.		172
G A.		114
R E.		147
W H.	253,	256
Fraleck, C C.		235
Fraleigh, A J.		256
Francis, E.	250,	196
Francœur, J N.		155
Franklin, W P.		92
Fraser, A.	273,	314
A, 1st Regt.		133
A W.		198
B H.		270,
C K.	196,	281
G A.		314
H A.	273,	293
H N.		284
H R.		146
I M.		274
J, 23 Regt.		217
J.		169
J A W.	293,	314
J F.		103
J F, 94 Regt.	271,	281
J McL.		231
M M.		277
W K.		253
W H A.		207
Frazier, J Z.		189
Fredette, L G.	70,	90
Freeborn, J S.		107
Freeland, R G.	169,	314
Freeman, J.		293
J, A M S.		103
Freer, H C.		248
Fremlin, E N.		280
Fremont, C.		170
Frenette, J A.		248
L E.	293,	150
L E.		314
Freve, D.		294

Frink, H W.		278
Frith, G R.	282, 288,	314
Fritze, E B.	70,	215
A E L.		215
Fry, W S.		196
Frost, A J.		177
H R.		177
J S.		203
W R.		207
Fudger, R B.		88
Fulford, C C.		199
Fuller, H L.		295
J W.		276
Fullerton, Rev T F.	136,	314
C H.		145
V R.		165
Furlong, G F.		149
Fyshe, T M.		151

G.

Gabriel, G F.		182
Gadbois, G H.		205
M J.		205
Gaetz, H L.		103
Gagnr, H J.		205
Gagnier, L A.		274
Gagnon, P.		226
E.	60,	87
J L.		225
J M A.		164
Galbraith, J.		294
T P.		183
Gallagher, J A.		109
Gallaher, M E.		253
Galloway, J.	11, 29, 44,	69
Ganache, A.		202
Gamble, C S.		166
Gamblin, G A.		135
Gamon, J G.		152
Gander, E.		185
W J.		185
Garand, H.		206
E.		206
Garden, N A.		104
Gardiner, T A.		265
Gardner, I.		294
J C.		190
R.		202
R L.	73, 249,	292
W A.		218
W, A M S.		252
Garland, A T.		239
C H B.		285
Garneau, Sir J G.		269
Garner, A C.	104,	314
Garnett, G R.		294
C G.	172,	314
Garnhum, B J L.		136
Garon, M M L.	63, 82,	83
Garraway, S G.		151
Garrett, R W.	71,	160
Garrison, W A.	294,	314
Gartshore, W M.	268,	314
W M.		260
Gascoigne, F A de L.		149
Gastonguay, P A.	255,	259



Gates, H E.	133	Gill, W J N.	220
H L.	210	Gillespie, W G.	234
Gaudet, C M.	26, 44, 69, 78, 281,	G H.	246
Gault, C M.	151	J C.	218
A H.	151, 314	A.	191
A F.	70, 151	A C.	238
R C L.	147	Gillies, A.	158, 315
W J.	130	A B.	188, 283
Gauthier, G H.	74, 167	D A.	188
A.	164	A R.	128
J L E.	219	J A.	145
Gauvin, C J H.	248	J A, 59th regt.	201
J C.	226	Gillin, M C.	21, 32, 57, 86
R.	225	Gillis, A W.	210
Gauvreau, T E.	294	J.	231
Gavin, P L.	175	R.	294
Geddes, C G.	294	Gilman, F.	62, 76
G.	218	J K.	292
G G.	173	Gillmore, E T B.	74, 127, 281
Geen, C.	253	Gillmore, J S.	162
Geldert, H J C.	207	Gilmour, C H.	73, 249, 255
Gelly, E.	72, 138	D F.	98
Gemmell, J.	200	A U.	189
Gemmill, J D, Ret.	292, 315	J F.	146, 315
J D, r m c.	283, 288	K F.	72, 98
Gendron, D.	155	Gilson, H.	89
C.	164	Gilpin, W H.	247
Genet, H A.	73, 184	Gimblett, W.	261, 315
Genest, L M.	278	Gingras, J.	266
Genge, T S.	254	O J L D.	202
Germain, F W.	294	Girling, T A.	110
J A A.	206	Girouard, S <i>v</i> E P. 36, 164, 280, 288, 298, 301, 315	301, 315
M A.	191	E C.	272, 283
P.	150	R A.	278
George, J.	188, 315	Giroux, C H.	292
B.	104	C.	219
H H S.	117	F X.	224
C H.	198	J A E.	219
R K.	148	Girvin, A W.	280
Gervais, J E.	221	Glasgow, E J.	201
F.	202	Glass, L G.	134
Gibb, J J.	126	D F.	172
Gibbs, F N.	271, 281	Glassford, <i>Rev</i> R J.	176
Gibson, D S.	184	Glenn, J.	104
A H.	159, 283	Gliddon, R.	266
C W G.	285	Glover, W R.	158
J G.	268, 280, 289	Goddard, M F.	101
J G, r m c.	315	Godfrey, M P.	194
Hon J M.	35, 150, 273,	Godin, L A E.	221
O K.	189	Godson, G C.	269, 315
R.	278	Godwin, A M.	253
S G.	159	Golding, H E D.	214
W F.	72, 190	Goldie, E C.	145, 283
Gibson, G F.	73, 154	D M.	285
J B.	73, 126	Goldsmith, P G.	278
L F.	154	Good, W C.	71, 123, 315
W W P.	18, 59, 82	F A.	212
Gifford, F M.	129	N H.	199
Giggey, F F.	214	Goodday, H R.	98
Gilbert, F E.	275	W A.	98
J A.	16, 58, 87	Gooderham, A B.	70, 156
J L.	250	A E ( <i>lt</i> ).	156
L.	72, 95	Goodeve, L C.	127, 284
Gilker, J S.	233	Goodhue, C C.	196
Gill, A G.	127, 283	Goodliffe, S J.	96
G.	266	Goodman, K.	292, 315
<i>Rev</i> E A W.	100	Goodspeed, F G.	145
R J.	187	Goodwill, V L.	74, 220
W H F.	136		

Goodwillie, F B.	277
Goodwin, E P.	144
— H F.	96
Gordon, H D L.	72, 97, 281
— B A.	88
— C E.	218
— Rev C W.	218
— G B.	190
— J J.	269
— J R.	292
— M L.	271, 282
— R H.	270
— W D.	16, 29, 40, 69, 315
— W L L.	285
Goring, F A.	90
Gorman, F.	74, 173, 315
— H.	294, 315
— J J A.	238
Gorrell, C W F.	14, 70, 249
— A S.	251
Gosling, G E.	277
Gould, H J.	183, 315
Goulet, H.	229
— J E.	138
— J A, 6th Regt.	138
Gourdeau, F E.	36, 93, 294
Gourlay, H B.	251, 257
Governor General, His Excellency the.	1, 35, 146
Grafton, J S.	216
— J J.	36, 216
Graham, A.	152
— Rev F H.	239
— J.	153, 315
— H.	72, 182
— H C.	172, 315
— H W.	121
— P M.	187
— R H.	217
Grandguillot, B.	205
Granger, J A.	221
Grant, A C.	181
— A R.	239
— B de F.	277
— C R.	62, 78, 80
— D McK.	73, 181
— J A.	11, 46, 70, 85, 315
— J R.	277
— J R, 30 Regt.	176
— L.	294
— L F.	145, 283
— N P.	123
— T H.	292
— W.	262
— W A.	70, 125
— W L.	194
— W W.	270, 281
Grasett, H J.	292, 315
— A E.	284, 288
— F L.	278
Grassett, J C.	278
Graissie, W.	218
Graveley, J V.	292, 315
Graves, E O.	276
— T M.	285
Gray, C H.	193
— A C.	106, 315
— A C B.	56, 82, 83
— A W.	193
— G H.	196
Gray, Rev H A.	107
— J.	292, 315
— J A.	266
— J G.	102
— F W.	292, 315
— P E.	280, 287, 212
— W H.	94
— S J.	315
Green, W J.	276, 315
— A D.	167
— D.	195
Greene, E.	252
— E A.	285
— M K.	65, 82, 83
Greenlees, F H.	272, 283
Greenough, H S.	267
Greenway, G E.	251, 256
Greenwood, H S.	270, 280, 287, 315
— A T C.	283, 277
— T H.	273
Greer, F B.	248
— W D.	198
Gregoire, L.	269
Gregory, F B.	122
— C E.	72, 292
— J J.	153
— W.	280
Greig, W R.	155
Grenier, A H.	164
Grenon, G H.	315
Greville-Harston, C.	26, 30, 274, 146
Grey, Earl.	1, 35, 316
Gribble, F J.	190, 270
Grier, E W.	316
Grierson, J F.	12, 71, 180, 316
Griesbach, W A.	107, 159
Griffin, N S.	71, 183
Griffith, B A.	63, 82, 83, 316
— H F R.	294, 238
Griffiths, R H.	265
Grigg, R L.	105
Grimshaw, W.	295
Grisdale, F S.	71, 247
Gronin, J E.	233
Gross, H W.	227
Grothe, T C.	294
Grover, T M.	176
Groves, W A.	248
Guay, J N R.	73, 163
Guenet, R.	163
Guenette, L.	233
Guerard, A E.	105
Guerin, T.	294
Guernsey, F W.	92
Guess, G H.	250
Guest, F.	251, 316
Guillet, G.	294, 164
Guilmette, J N.	164
— J.	205
Guimond, G.	149
Gunn, J A.	256
— J A A M S.	252, 257
— J N.	252, 284
— K W.	273, 285
— S L.	179
Gundry, W H.	170
Gundy, W E.	204
Gunning, C W.	70, 213
Gunter, W D.	

Gunther, E F.....	70, 148,	316
Gurney, A B.....		277
Guthrie, P A.....		212
Guy, W.....	71,	174
J D.....		174
Gwyn, H C.....		292
A H.....	282,	289
Gwynne, R J.....	70,	104
J N.....		285
Gzowski, H N.....		141
R M.....		148

H.

Hackett, H M M.....	283,	289
W T.....		253
G O B.....		285
Hackney, W.....		146
Hackwell, R.....		294
Hagar, W C.....		149
Hagar, H L.....		216
Hagarty, W G.....	62, 78, 80, 283,	286
Hahn, J E.....		175
Haines, T.....		262
Hale, L.....		188
E C.....	272,	283
E R.....	64,	84
G.....	72,	91
Hall, A E.....		88
A H.....		248
B D.....	272,	283
F W.....		188
G E.....		134
G R.....	270,	283
H B.....		110
J A.....		269
J McN.....		278
J S.....		294
T F.....		140
V A.....	121,	316
W B.....	11, 68, 76,	316
W G.....		200
W R.....		170
W T.....	72,	91
Hallick, W.....	28, 86,	316
Halliday, J T L.....		295
Halls, F E.....		270
Hambly, P H.....		292
G H.....		195
Hamel, L E.....		225
E.....		202
Hamilton, C F.....	144,	316
A.....		88
E C.....	281,	289
F J.....	74,	182
G A S.....		274
G T.....		287
H S.....		139
J.....	66, 78,	79
J S.....		184
R B.....		292
Rev T J.....		178
W A.....	281, 288,	316
W B.....		158
W J.....		162
Hammond, F S.....		272
H R.....	130,	283

Hammersley, H St G.....	282,	287
H St G.....	283, 289,	316
Haney, B M.....		183
Hanley, W J.....		174
W D.....		128
Hannah, J.....		193
W H.....		166
R C.....	23,	28
Hannington, H C.....		275
C L.....		214
Hanning, H R.....		292
Hansford, J E.....		227
Hanson, J W.....	292,	316
A C.....	72,	114
C S.....		285
E G.....	125,	283
P R.....		203
W G.....		260
Harcourt, R H.....	271,	282
F Y.....		190
Harder, W.....		294
Hardie, G E.....	282, 289,	316
Harding, L R.....		294
H A.....		185
R T.....		174
Hardisty, R G.....		107
Hardy, W E F.....		220
E B.....	250,	255
Hare, H M.....	279,	316
W H.....		89
Hargraft, S A.....	273,	284
Hargrave, T A.....		109
Harkom, J W.....	26, 30,	292
Harper, B.....		274
J M.....	75,	117
Harriman, J J.....		190
Harrington, J A G.....		277
C D.....	272,	283
G S.....		207
Harris, A W.....		93
A B.....		102
A E.....	61, 78, 80,	286
A H.....		139
C J.....		113
C O.....		304
D F.....		139
E M.....	61, 84, 286,	289
F F C.....		282
G H R.....	271,	281
G W.....		210
J A.....	72,	102
J C.....		137
J E.....		210
L C.....		210
M E.....		184
R H.....		174
W.....		294
W C B.....		102
Harrison, E.....	274,	316
F C St B.....	72,	125
H.....		142
H J.....		230
J P.....		183
J V.....		193
M B.....		292
W A.....		135
W H.....	74,	135
Hart, G C.....		270
E C.....	21, 53, 73,	85

Harte, C A.....	239
Hartley, A D.....	292
J J.....	262
T L.....	227
Hart-McCarg, W.....	152, 227
Hartt, F H.....	274
J T T.....	275
W D.....	294
Harty, W.....	271, 282
Harvey, C B S.....	246
G.....	246
R O.....	259
R D.....	282
V.....	138
Harwood, R de L.....	238
F A.....	149
Haselden, A.....	239
Haskett, G C.....	177
Hastings, V J.....	218
Hatch, A F.....	247
Hatch, B A.....	253
Hatt, G H.....	209
Haultain, R M.....	285
Havard, A.....	106
Hawke, W R.....	109
Hawthorne, J H.....	212
Hay, T.....	74, 178
A W.....	154
B M.....	141
C J B.....	27, 28, 31, 316
J M.....	177
T L.....	168
Hayden, W Y.....	145
J H.....	123
Hayes, A N.....	70, 249, 256
G W.....	294
J A O.....	107
J.....	71, 230
J A.....	101
J D.....	161
L M.....	200
P M.....	101
R W.....	182
Haygarth, T L.....	183
Hayman, G P.....	166
Hayne, G O.....	271, 282
Hays, R S.....	179
Hayter, R J F.....	282, 288, 316
Hayward, G F H.....	91, 317
W H.....	96
Head, W M.....	176
Heakes, J R.....	294, 317
Healey, F E.....	282
F P.....	159
Healy, M H.....	71, 99
F E.....	271
M L.....	99
T H.....	193
Heaman, W J.....	179
Hearn, J.....	280
J H.....	122
Hearne, G M.....	113
W T.....	113
Heath, E L.....	204
W L.....	101
W L, 39 Rgt.....	185
Hebert, Z J R.....	275, 317
A D.....	224
F.....	263, 317

Herbert, R.....	219
Hector, F E.....	266
Hodges, W H.....	182
Hees, H L.....	194
Heeschen, C C.....	263
Heffernan, F S.....	230
Hegler, J C.....	273
Helmer, R A.....	25, 26, 29, 50, 73
A H.....	285
Hemming, T D R.....	14, 29, 43, 69
A K.....	64, 82, 83
Heneage, Hon. Rev T R.....	137
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	275
A G.....	70, 180
F D.....	149
E P.....	283, 289
G J.....	72, 159
H N.....	90
J.....	178
R H.....	64, 84, 317
W A.....	173
W J.....	198
Hendrick, A C.....	250, 255
Hendrie, Hon. J S.....	269, 297
W.....	71, 194
W I S.....	285
Hendry, W B.....	250, 255
R W.....	209
Heneker, F C.....	281, 288, 298, 317
W C G.....	74, 191
Henley, W.....	74, 191
C G.....	87
Hennessy, T J.....	23, 66, 317
J T.....	11, 245, 295
Henry, J.....	191
C A.....	255
E G.....	252, 285
Henshaw, F R.....	133
Hensley, G W C.....	72, 199
Hepburn, Rev J.....	317
Herbert, Sir I J C.....	291, 301, 317
Herchner, L.....	292
Heriot, J C A.....	317
J D.....	100, 266
Heritage, H.....	93
Herridge, Rev W T.....	182
Heron, O.....	156
V W S.....	159
Herring, J H.....	107
Herring-Cooper, W.....	141
Hertzberg, C S L.....	142
H F H.....	103
Hervey, H C A.....	145
C L.....	317
Hesketh, J A.....	20, 74, 144, 292
Hespeler, G.....	317
Hessian, E V.....	263, 294
Hetherington, G A.....	294
T S.....	98
Hethrington, E A.....	80
Heward, S A.....	58, 78, 317
E H T.....	10, 29, 46, 70, 250
Hewetson, S W.....	74, 104
Hewitt, W H.....	289, 317
Hewitt, E V O.....	148, 94
Hewitt, W H.....	289, 317
Hewson, C W.....	148, 94
Hewton, R J.....	268
Hiam, G C H.....	149

Hibbard, F W	269
Hibben, J P	71, 269
Higgins, B.	294
G M.	259
W R G.	200
Higinbotham, N.	292
G M.	148, 317
Higginson, C T.	294
Higman, O.	238
Hilchie, H.	264
Hill, Rev A C.	171, 317
C H.	27, 56, 82
C R.	227
C W.	294
E S.	18, 61, 81, 283, 286
F J.	104, 318
F W.	70, 190
Rev J E.	151
J T.	252
R K.	185
S H.	154
T.	266
W H P.	250, 254
Hilliard, T.	189
F T.	175
G F H.	273, 284
Hillier, R.	89, 318
Hills, J E.	204
Hillary, R M.	71, 158
Hind, R W.	183
Hines, J H.	184
Hiscott, J.	294
Hishop, J A.	107
Hixon, E W.	250
Hoar, W J.	192
Robbs, T S.	89
J H.	158
A T.	278
Hodge, H E.	186
E F.	92
Hodgeson, J E.	200
Hodgins, A E.	275, 280, 318
C R.	280, 287, 318
F O.	63, 81, 283, 286
J.	275
Rev, J W.	179
W E.	11, 29, 41, 69, 318
Hodgetts, C A.	72, 249
Hodgkins, C O.	232
Hodson, G C.	74, 110, 318
Hogan, H H.	289, 280, 133
E V.	133
Hogbin, Rev G H.	103
Hogg, D H.	73, 249, 256
F D.	146
R W.	196
Holeroff, H S.	88
Holden, J C.	282
Holdsworth, T H.	158
Hole, C C.	151
Holland, E J.	72, 101, 302, 318
F J.	264
H R.	149
W C S.	216
Hollinshead, H N B.	281, 287
Hollingsworth, G.	294
Holme, H R.	252, 255
Holmes, H.	283, 287
C U.	183

Holmes, J G.	239, 291, 318
J H.	232
U H.	69, 92
W J H.	70, 239, 281
W J R.	295
Holt, C W.	230
A P.	285
H P.	285
Holton, G H.	161
Holtorf, W.	191, 318
Home, F J.	154
Homer, W J.	265
Honeywell, F H.	93
Hood, G B.	294
J.	273
T A.	265
Hooker, L McM.	94
Hooper, G R.	132, 280
Rev E B.	203
W H V.	266
Hopkins, E.	191
A E.	107
B H.	191
F H.	74, 191
H H.	208
Hopper, A E.	140
Horrigan, F J.	294
Horsley, A J.	295, 318
C M.	285
Horsfall, H.	147
Horton, R N.	278
Horwood, E L.	189
V W.	227
Hosmer, E A C.	20, 69, 318
Houde, J L.	202
Hough, J H.	149
Houlston, J.	16, 51, 73, 81, 281, 286
Hounsell, R T.	200
Houston, P S F.	252
P J F.	178
Howard, F A.	72, 184, 318
C B.	126
F M.	267
D M.	269
J A.	294
S.	71, 142
Howden, R.	294
J P.	252
Howe, J W.	277
Howell, W B.	251, 254
Hoves, R P J.	193
Howitt, H.	120
Hoyles, N W C.	272, 283
Hubbard, H S.	267
Hubble, E W.	270, 280, 318
Hudson, J A G.	292, 318
L A.	138
L E.	292, 318
L D.	292, 318
J A.	248
Hudson, W H.	161
G C.	110
Huestis, H E.	98
Huggins, J.	265, 318
Hughes, G E A.	292
A T.	263, 318
E F.	227
F M.	178
G B.	271, 282

Hughes, H T.	14, 58, 81
— J.	15, 36, 69, 192, 318
— J M.	160
— L M.	160
— S.	5, 23, 26, 40, 69, 318
— W St P.	15, 160, 318
Hulme, J H D.	74, 152
— G G.	277
— R C.	292
Humble, B M.	149, 318
Hume, G L.	126
— G C.	189
— G M.	252, 255
— J A.	192
Humphrey, R H.	207, 318
— W M.	18, 20, 36, 42, 69, 207
— A E.	272, 283
Humphries, E A.	17
Hunt, C R.	130
— G C.	153
— M S C.	113
Hunter, A C.	179
— A S.	199
— A T.	158
— F F.	282, 289, 318
— G H.	292, 318
— O D W.	292
— J B.	185
— W E L.	156
Hurdman, W G.	269, 318
— E A.	93
Husband, A J.	187
Huston, G.	64, 78, 80, 318
Hutcheson, J.	148
— J E.	26, 189
Hutchinson, L M.	285
Hutchison, W G.	185
Hutton, G M.	284, 289
Hyland, G.	251, 255
— H H.	196
Hyman, B L.	161

## I.

Ibbotson, E B.	273, 318
— A F.	268
— J S.	275
Ilsley, B R.	117
Imlah, W E.	318
Inksetter, G A.	292, 282
Ingalls, O M J.	271, 282
Ingles, W M.	99
— C J.	269
Inglis, D S.	190
— W J.	105
— W S.	199
Ingraham, B A.	218
— W.	72, 122
Ingram, G J.	208
— H.	153
Inman, T E H.	153
Innes, C E.	220
— R.	185
Ingall, C M.	209
Ings, A E.	264
Ireland, W.	116
— A A.	169
Iremonger, E A.	101, 318

Irvine, A G.	292, 299, 318
— E C.	196
— G H.	92
— J D.	276
— O A.	74, 92
— W H.	96
— W H.	256
— W H.	291
Irving, J D.	285
— A B.	274
— L.	310
— L E W.	269, 298, 213
— R A.	213
— H.	72, 217
— Rev T.	292
— H E.	141
— T C.	94
— T L.	286
— W A.	64, 78, 80, 319
Irwin, D T.	1, 292, 286
— A D.	62, 78, 80, 292
— J.	126
— J J.	142
— R H.	270
— W W.	167
Isaacs, W H.	173
Isbister, W B C.	

## J.

Jack, R B.	281
Jackson, D E.	202
— A W.	212
— E R.	93
— H.	227, 71, 294
— P.	294
— W H.	319
— W G.	292, 185
Jacob, H.	150
Jacques, F.	266
— H M.	57, 85
— L E.	150
Jago, J R.	319
James, A E.	271, 282, 379
— C F.	157
— C W.	111, 105
— E.	91
— G W.	169
— R H.	275
— W H.	266
Jameson, C B.	174
— D W.	72, 280
— J W.	80
Jamieson, A W.	24, 61, 78, 165
— C E.	198
— D H N.	319
— F C.	72, 107, 175
— R H.	175
Jardine, P.	319
Jarvis, A L.	274, 299, 319
— A M.	269, 162
— C F.	3, 4
— E F.	162
— J G.	292
— W D.	164
Jean, L.	175
Jennoret, F C A.	157
Jebb, T W.	177
Jekill, H.	69, 157

Jell, A P. 167  
 Jenkins, S R. 71, 136  
     H. 75, 109, 319  
     T. 266  
 Jennings, G T. 272, 282  
     W A. 171  
 Jephson, W J. 103  
 Jessop, W. 184  
 Jewell, A E. 170  
 Jewkes, J H. 280  
 Jobb, P H. 180  
 Jodoin, H. 275  
     A. 222  
     R. 206  
 Johns, J C M. 110  
 Johnson, F L. 183  
     A L. 172  
     C G. 152  
     H D. 18, 69, 249, 319  
     G B. 282, 289  
     G R. 103  
     J E. 204  
     J S. 183  
     J R. 71, 134  
     O. 294  
     R A. 204  
     R E. 134  
     V C. 139  
     W A. 152  
 Johnston, A Y. 179  
     A. 173  
     A. 252, 256  
     A G. 149  
     A T. 117  
     B L. 148  
     C N. 264  
     G J. 281, 287  
     G R. 252  
     G W. 234  
     H W. 270, 281  
     H W. 265, 319  
     J A. 98  
     J F E. 271, 281  
     J M. 179  
     L W. 175  
     R. 294  
     R B. 234  
     T J. 73, 91  
     W S. 145  
     W W. 154  
 Johnstone, H. 207  
     Rev G. 190  
     J G. 231  
     W A. 270  
 Jolly, T R. 294  
 Joly de Lothimiere, A C. 280, 288  
     H G. 281, 288, 298, 319  
     H A. 285  
 Jones, E F. 248  
 Jones, A N. 133  
     C S. 273  
     D F. 271, 281  
     E P. 101  
     E W. 187  
     F C. 270, 319  
     F H. 266  
     F J H. 255  
     G C. 1, 6, 45, 69, 85, 319  
     G E A. 17, 69

Jones, G W. 269  
     H S. 214  
     J B L. 90  
     J H. 252  
     J M. 73, 220  
     L E. 173  
     Rev J W. 193  
     T H. 294  
     T R. 88  
 Jordan, F. 294  
     A D. 89  
     E E. 136  
     H K. 179  
     H L. 232  
 Jory, J M. 279  
     H E. 181  
 Jost, A C. 144  
 Jukes, A H. 283, 289  
 Julien, F H. 163  
 Jupp, J R. 181  
 Justice, J. 176

K.

Kaiser, A E. 173  
 Kaizer, F C. 204  
 Kaine, S G. 178  
 Kaines, R. 295  
 Kane, R A C. 149  
 Kappel, D P. 251, 256  
 Kaulbach, C E. 292  
     H A. 23, 28, 282, 288, 319  
 Kay, W F. 101  
 Kaye, J H. 25, 54, 74, 82, 83, 320  
 Kealy, O W. 75, 109  
 Keay, W S. 242  
 Keddy, G W. 94  
 Keefer, T C. 282, 289  
     J A. 64, 81, 283, 286  
     H W. 230  
 Keffer, C P A. 288  
 Keefler, J K. 88  
 Keenan, C B. 278, 298, 320  
 Keith, G A. 195  
     D F. 97  
     J. 264  
     J. 191  
     J M. 218  
     G R. 213  
 Kelly, E T. 183  
     J. 238  
     J J. 177  
     J W. 200  
     M G. 233  
     R G C. 173  
     T. 193, 320  
 Kelcey, E H. 169  
 Kemmis-Betty, H. 27, 31, 55, 82  
 Kempthorne, W J. 182  
 Kennedy, J. 292  
     F C. 244  
     J. 148, 320  
     J N C. 280, 288, 320  
     L. 208  
     T E. 123  
     T L. 74, 88  
 Kenning, E C. 167

Kenny, E G.	69, 207,	320
— G W.		288, 320
Kent, R E.	15,	69
— C G.		217
— C H.		167
— F D.		177
— G A.		100
— H V.	71,	217
— V J.		272, 282
Kenward, J F.		292
Ker, <i>Rev</i> R.		165
— N J.		144
Kerby, F M.		280
Kerfoot, H W.		187
— H W.		199
— W J.	190,	252
Kerns, W.		292
Kerr, A O.		157
— F.		320
— S C S.		156
— W A H.		281
— W L.		168
— W M.		175
Kerrigan, J E.		276
Ketchen, H D B.	20, 55, 77,	320
Ketcheson, W G.		195
— F G.		195
— H B.		195
— W H.		195
Ketchum, W H.		238
Kettle, W F.		262
Kickley, F L.		120
Kidd, E.	73	92
— J F.		278
— <i>Rev</i> J H.		192
— J N.		162
— T A.		199
— W W.		190
Kiddy, J R.		265
Kilborn, J R.	23, 49, 72,	85
Kilburn, F C.	66, 81,	320
Kilgour, J L.		159
Killam, G K.		227
Kimmerley, A S.		267
Kinmins, A E.		216
Kincaid, R.		295
King, The.	1, 35,	147
— A.	71, 207,	320
— C S.		89
— E E.	71, 156,	320
— F.		291, 320
— H F.		153
— H de W.		152
— J L.		100
— R W H.		268
— S A.		295
— W B M.		320
— W C.	121,	192
— W M H.		292
Kingsford, W R.		61, 76
Kingsmill, H A.		153
— C E.		1
— W B.		282
Kingston, J.	156,	199
Kinley, J J.		215
Kinnear, G S.		96
Kinman, H F.		89
Kirkcaldy, J.		100
Kirby, H S.		189

Kirkland, T.		287
Kirkness, J W.		265
Kirkpatrick, A K.		280
— A D.		88
— A J E.		148
— E A.		207
— E S.		277
— E R M.		288
— G H.	271, 282,	320
— G M.		289, 320
— G S.		288
— J G.		107
— J R.		208
— W A.		238
Kittson, <i>Rev</i> H.		146
Klein, A B.		294
— O E.		178
Kleiser, R L.		148
Klotz, H N.		97
Knifton, J.	274,	320
— H P.		169
Knight, A.	294,	320
— J S.		92
— S.		193
Kniseley, W W.		90
Knowles, W E S.	70,	216
— J M.		95
— W N.		182
Knox, J E.		158
— T G.		178
Koelle, H H V.		147
Kraft, W R.		190
Krug, J F.		112
Kruger, W A.	261,	320

L.

Labatt, R H.	72,	320
— R H, 13 Regt.	74,	159
Labelle, A E D.	69, 206,	320
— A M.	73,	205
— J G.		206
— J H.		275
Labranche, J O.		294
Labrecque, J R.		202
Lace, A F D.		88
Lacey, A M.		285
Lachance, A.		229
— A, 92 Regt.		155
— T O.		275
Lackner, H M.		112
Laeroix, W.		229
— O.		65
Lafferty, F D. 54, 74, 78, 80, 282, 286.		320
— H P.		285
Lafond, C.		294
Lafontaine, L R.		295
Laframboise, C A A.	275,	320
Lafrancois, A.		294
Laguex, J.		163
— P.		251
Laidlaw, G E.	280, 290,	320
— J D.		159
Laidley, A R.		193
Laing, F H.		167
— W H.		70
Laird, <i>Rev</i> A.		23





LeDuc, L.	16, 33, 55, 82,	322	
Ledwell, R J.	252,	255	
Lee, R H.		145	
Lees, F W.		188	
— G O.		151	
Lefebvre, A.		205	
— B.		150	
— A, 80 Regt.		219	
— J E.		245	
— J D G.		294	
Lefevre, A G T.	271,	281	
Lefroy, H C.		285	
Légarcé, J E.		155	
Leger, J D I A.		223	
Legge, J S.		262	
Leggett, T H.	250,	254	
Legris, J A.		221	
L'Heureux, J T N.	74,	150	
Lehmann, J E.	251,	256	
Leigh, C.	72,	136	
Leitch, J S.	201, 282,	322	
— J S. 90 Regt.		227	
LeMesurier, W P.		98	
LeMesurier, W P.		98	
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.		163	
— A.		294	
— E.		292	
— E, M D.	253,	322	
— E, 17 Regt.		163	
— E E.		4	
— V.		229	
— 223.		223	
Lemoine, Rev N.		204	
LeMoine, J D St D.		299	
Lennox, E E.		148	
Leonard, H F.		275	
— E I.	74, 89,	282	
— E W.	130,	283	
— R W.	144, 280,	322	
— V B.		210	
— W H.		248	
Lepage, J.		226	
LePan, A D.		177	
Lepine, E E.		206	
Leprohon, E T.		206	
Lesage, J X.		221	
Leslie, J K.		292,	322
— D.		269	
— J N S.	50, 72, 78, 79,	322	
— W R B.		201	
Lessard, F L.	1, 3, 6, 29, 40, 69,	322	
— P E.		107	
Leslie, W B.		322	
Lester, T W.	281, 288,	159	
LeSueur, R J.		294	
Letarte, J J.		150	
Letcher, W.	19,	69	
— W T.		230	
Lett, F C.		97	
Leushner, F P.		169	
LeVasseur, N Z.		294,	322
Leveille, E H.		206	
LeVesconte, R C.		148	
Levesque, J.	74,	138	
Lewis, A C T.		283	
— C A.	272,	290	
— C E L.		264	
— D L.		106	
— J T.		285	
Lewis, O L.		170	
— W B.	253,	256	
Leyland, J B.		227	
Liddicoat, J P.		178	
Lidstone, J.		234	
Light, A.	262,	322	
Lilley, W A C.		268	
Limpert, J.		175	
Lincoln, W A.		268	
Lincourt, J E V.		219	
Lindsay, C W A.	292,	322	
— A L.		285	
— J.		295	
— J H.		232	
— N M.		199	
— S B.		151	
— W B.	21, 56, 81, 282,	286	
— W P.		277	
— W H.	292,	322	
— W I.		277	
Lindsey, C B.		148	
Linton, H W.		228	
Lister, F A.	55, 82,	83	
Lithgow, A F.		174	
Little, J W.	13,	69	
— J A.	73,	233	
— G B.		322	
— A T.		153	
— H M.		177	
Livernois, P.		277	
Livingston, C W.		160	
Livingstone, C E.		176	
Lloyd, T H.	273,	322	
Lloyd-Harris.		113	
Lloyd-Jones, R H.	74,	149	
Lloyd, Rev J P D.		148	
Lockerby, D W.	70,	246	
Lockett, E.		204	
— I C.		160	
— W F.	252,	254	
Lockhart, R J.	71,	175	
— H F.		102	
Lockman, L A.		185	
Logan, F W.		232	
— J W.		204	
— W T.		90	
Loggie, T G J.	36, 212,	274	
— G P.	61, 78, 80, 283,	286	
— H N.		213	
— W S.		213	
Logie, W A.	13,	69	
Lomas, A P.		247	
— H G.		126	
Long, C E.	8, 62, 78, 80,	322	
— A H C.		192	
— E J.		92	
— J.		86	
Long-Innes, P S.	63,	269	
Longworth, J A.		269	
Loomis, F O W.	74,	151	
Loranger, J H.		206	
Lord, J P.	71,	163	
Lordly, H R.	18, 72,	144	
Lortie, J L.		225	
Lothian, J G.		100	
Louthood, R W.		221	
Louttit, A M.		195	
Love, T.		100	
Lovegrove, F F.		96	

Lovekin, F B.....	192
Lovelace, E S M.....	268
E J.....	121
Loveys, W.....	294, 322
Low, C A.....	74, 160
E H.....	277, 282
Low, K B.....	147
Lowes, S B.....	100
Lowry, W H.....	251, 255
Loyst, A.....	71, 92
F S.....	92
Luard, C C.....	288, 322
G D.....	288, 322
Lucas, R.....	202
F T.....	272, 282
Lundy, J B.....	113
J E.....	106, 252
Lydiard, T A.....	72, 102
Lydon, F L.....	294, 322
Lyle, R M.....	265
Lyman, H H.....	71, 274
W E.....	72, 134
Lynch, D P.....	278
W W.....	126
Lynde, A W.....	192
Lyndon, A A.....	67, 86, 322
W A.....	111
Lynds, Rev H I.....	96
Lyons, B W.....	209
Lytle, F H.....	272, 283
A H.....	198

M.

Mabec, J E.....	69, 193
MacAdam, C L.....	275
Macalister, T G.....	278
MacArthur, C O.....	251, 255
MacAlpine, C D H.....	218
Macaulay, M A.....	251
MacAuly, W B T.....	275
Macbeth, J.....	202
G K.....	182
MacBrien, J H.....	63, 76, 325
MacCarthy, G S.....	74, 146
Macartney, C G.....	165
MacColl, A E.....	161
A E, M D.....	161
MacCormack, W D.....	128
Macdonald, A C.....	280
A D.....	57, 78, 80
A H.....	35, 120, 292, 325
A G F.....	71, 201
A.....	251, 255
A, ret lc.....	292
A, ret maj.....	294
C S.....	97
D A.....	3, 7, 38, 79, 86, 299, 325
D J.....	284
F H C.....	194
G.....	73, 103
J A.....	74, 116, 325
J E.....	11, 51, 73, 86, 325
J W.....	217
Miss M.....	85, 325
M R.....	199
R.....	218

Macdonald, R J.....	287
R T E.....	72, 101
T H.....	250
W C.....	13, 69, 325
MacDonald, F J.....	91
G A.....	112
H K.....	251
J A.....	122
W H.....	251
Macdonell, A C.....	24, 52, 73, 77, 280, 286, 298, 325
A H.....	18, 31, 48, 71, 82, 298, 325
MacDougal, E.....	265
MacDougall, H St C.....	294
A C.....	271, 282
MacDougall, J C.....	18, 43, 69, 82, 286, 326
E A.....	121, 325
Macdowall, H C V.....	285
Macfarlane, J E.....	101
Macfie, G H.....	72, 94
R E.....	94
Macgowan, R.....	152
MacGill, J H.....	152
MacGillivray, A D.....	295
Rev A H.....	158
MacGillivray, J.....	276
MacGregor, N W.....	172
J.....	95
MacInnes, D S.....	281, 288, 298, 326
MacIntyre, I C.....	253
MacIver, G A.....	196
Mack, J C O.....	14, 54, 74, 87
R T.....	259
MacKay, A.....	182
A T.....	136
D C.....	139
F.....	206
A C.....	95
J K.....	139
Hon R.....	36, 151
Mackay, D A.....	73, 95
C M.....	168
D S.....	218
F S.....	17, 69, 326
H.....	151
H B.....	280
J.....	218
J D, 10 Bn.....	276
J D, 40 Bn.....	186
W A.....	188
Mackeigan, M.....	231
MacKendrick, R H.....	135
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	19, 69
A B.....	239, 326
A J.....	194
G A G.....	278
J A.....	273, 284
J P.....	88
K B.....	238
K G.....	117
M.....	239
M D.....	173
R D.....	157
T R.....	268
W, r m c.....	281
W, 45 Bn.....	36, 191
W, Res.....	271
MacKenzie, C C G.....	285
Mackid, I S.....	250, 257

Mackie, E F.	22, 55, 77, 298,	326
— G A.		246
— H J.	274,	326
— W B.		285
Mackinlay, C H.	207,	326
MacKinnon, J L.		133
— His Honour D A.	35,	220
— D A.		136
— K.		120
— J P.		106
— W F.		252
Mackintosh, H W.		277
Macklem, T.		294
— O T.	23, 272,	283
MacLaren, D H.		181
Maclaren, A.		292
— C H.	73,	127
— G McG.		146
— J A.	189	326
— J G.	146,	326
— K.	272,	283
— M.	18, 70,	249
— W D.		97
MacLaughlin, C E.		278
MacLaurin, N W T.		177
MacLean, J B.		268
— D J.		147
— J M.		231
— N B.		218
— N D.		120
Maclean, J C.		277
MacLennan, C C.		282
— J A.		247
MacLennan, J D.		294
Macleod, N P.		135
MacLeod, J R.		99
— J R. (*s).		99
— R M.		218
MacMillan, J.		220
— T D.		181
MacMullen, W.		161
MacNachtan, N F.	69,	129
— E A.		129
Maenamara, Rev R.		216
MacNaughton, G.		110
Macnee, W H.		160
— W K.		160
— F H.		160
MacNutt, T E.		220
Macoun, L S.		93
— J.		186
Macparland, A J.		151
MacPherson, D.		280
Macpherson, D.		202
— G A.		246
— H W.		285
— J P.		292,
— K C.		146
— O C.		271,
— S H.		174
— W M.		36,
Macqueon, F W.		294
Macrae, A F.	283,	287
MacRae, F B.		220
MacRobert, J B.		133
MacTaggart, D D.	72,	147
Macvicar, W W.		179
MacWilliams, R F.		200
Mader, H R.		215
— W M.		139
Madden, H B.		171
Magee, A A.		172
— F C.		135
— F A.		146
— J K.	290,	323
— J M.		253
— R H B.	271, 281,	290,
— R D.		135
— W C.		275
Maggs, A B.		214
Magnan, J A.		278
Magraph, C B.		260
Maguire, H E.		101
— C D.		97
— F.		202
— J D.		202
Magwood, W H.		201
Maher, J.	261,	323
— J A.		162
Mahon, J K.		166
Mahoney, P.	265,	323
Manhood, F K.		160
Makins, J C.		174
Malcolm, A E.		178
Malcolmson, P A.		178
Mallett, W G.		216
Malley, W J.	72,	128
Malloch, F G.	159,	283
Mallock, P.		88
Malone, E J.		172
Maltais, J A.		164
Maltby, R L.		269
Manhard, W E.		160
Manley, F D.	294,	323
Mann, D D.		166
Manners, Hon C H.	104,	323
Manning, J.		276
— F W.		167
— J W.		179
Manseau, E.		202
Mansell, M.		110
— D A.		185
Munsfield, C A.		175
Mansley, T.		267
Manuel, S M.	264,	323
March, E A.		96
— R A.		96
Marcotte, J C.		126
Margison, A A H.		208
Markham, A.		292
— A J.		96
— R F.	96,	323
— R W.		239
Marlow, F W.	73,	202
Marois, Rev O V.		202
Marquis, J D.	74,	163
— G E.		163
— J A.	113,	252
Marriott, G W.		107
Marsan, L.		294
Marsh, J L.		202
— F W.		154
— L W.	73,	161
Marshall, J A.	72,	133
— J S.		210
— K R.		194

Marshall, W.	294
W R.	159, 323
Martel, J B.	155
Martell, L H.	209
Martin, C.	220
F W.	165
G.	164
G B.	204, 323
H.	274
I E.	23
L.	221
M.	292
M M.	267
M C.	101
W W.	294, 323
W, 39 <i>Regt.</i>	73, 185
Martyn, De W H.	295
G H D.	178
Mason, E F.	275
A E.	159
D H C.	148
F E.	185
J.	292, 323
J C.	13, 71, 156, 323
J C, 83 <i>Bn.</i>	221
P L.	70, 148
Masse, J L N.	222
Massey, F.	292, 323
G.	277
C V.	148
Massih, C H.	157
Massicotte, E.	150
J.	150
Massie, J.	14, 68, 78, 79, 323
A E.	72, 247
Mason, J C.	179
A J, <i>r m c.</i>	271, 281
A J, <i>r o.</i>	292, 323
J S.	100
Rev S P.	227
Matte, J B.	74, 155
C.	229
Matthewman, G P.	189
Matthews, A E.	189
C B.	185
G S.	184
H R.	246
J S.	152
W L.	277, 282
C H.	130
Matheson, D M.	272, 283
Mattee, G.	292, 323
Maudsley, A J.	151, 323
Maur, E.	260
Mausell, G S.	8, 48, 71, 81
E St J.	281
Maxfield, W E.	100
W R.	220
Maxwell, W.	294
C M.	290
G H.	133
W H.	198
May, E G.	103
F F.	203
L W.	107
Maybee, F R.	193
Mayberry, T R.	74, 112
Maynard, F H.	282, 289

Maynes, J.	292
Mayrand, R.	124
Meakins, C W.	275
W G.	159
Medcalfe, W B.	207
Medd, S T.	91
A W.	91
Medland, F R.	148
Meek, E E.	232, 252
Meighen, F S.	274
Meiklejohn, A J.	189
Meiklejon, R W H.	103
Mellish, A J B.	220, 323
Meloche, F X.	294, 323
Melrose, W.	114
Melville, W W.	141
Membery, G G.	103
Menard, G.	221
Meneray, W H.	100
Mercer, M S.	71, 148
A E.	167
Hdeb.	145
Mercier, P E.	145
L P.	224
Merewether, H D.	269
Meredith, C P.	270
A P O.	285
Merkley, D C.	93
Mernegen, E W M.	276
Merrill, H.	206
Merrison, Lt Col J G.	70, 89
Lt J G.	89
Merritt, W H (G G B G).	268, 323
W H (2 <i>Brig, C A.</i> )	269
J O.	165
R N.	200
Mersereau, C J.	18, 74, 144
C R.	213
F H.	213
G W.	70, 213
Mervin, M J.	187
Messinger, V W.	215
Metherall, V.	220
Methot, L D.	219
Metzler, H.	214
Meyers, D C.	275
J S.	174
Mewburn, F C.	295
F H H.	130
S C.	70, 159
Michie, J F.	194
Michaud, J H.	226
M A.	164
Z.	205
Middleton, H J.	266
C de C.	290
Might, J.	295, 324
Mignault, A.	206, 251
Millen, J A.	216
I H.	228
Miller, F G.	154
J R.	252
A A.	194
C E.	215, 324
C B.	210, 324
A P.	272, 283
D C S.	151
F W.	102

Millar, G W, 7 Regt.....	153
— H B.....	126
— H J.....	292
— H H.....	148
— H W.....	102
— J B..... 70,	169
— J M.....	151
— J R.....	203
— J W..... 202,	324
— L T.....	126
— R.....	134
— S N.....	295
— W.....	184
— W M.....	285
Miles, W R.....	276
Millette, N A.....	223
Millichamp, G E..... 252,	255
Milligan, H L.....	172
Milliken, J B..... 276,	324
Millman, F.....	168
Mills, C E..... 260,	324
— C J.....	227
— J..... 74,	200
— J E..... 24, 34, 56, 78,	80
— M M.....	253
— W Y.....	160
Milot, J A.....	221
Milne, J C.....	178
— J C.....	233
— C.....	152
— W H.....	169
Milner, F L.....	210
Milson, G C..... 289,	324
Miltimore, J McN.....	101
Minchen, J K..... 216,	324
Ming, E.....	92
Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of..... 35,	227, 301,
— 324	
Misener, G.....	175
Misner, C H.....	266
Mitchell, C H.....	144
— C R.....	109
— E H.....	145
— G.....	292
— G G.....	147
— G W.....	270
— J H..... 73, 121,	324
— V E.....	275
— W G.....	148
— W C.....	148
— W J..... 281, 289,	324
Mitchener, H L.....	215
Moberley, G..... 244,	294
Moffatt, N R..... 72,	101
— G G.....	242
— R.....	272, 283
— J F.....	201
— W R.....	261
— W J.....	261
Moffat, F P..... 272,	283
Moir, A..... 71,	176
— R H..... 260,	324
Molleur, G O.....	206
Moloney, P J..... 73,	201
Molony, F R.....	229
Molson, K.....	154
Money, G L.....	174
Mongenais, L T.....	105

Mongenais, R.....	105
Monk, W M C.....	285
Monroe, F A.....	90
Monsarrat, C N.....	151
Montague, P J.....	106
Monteith, A H.....	277
— S W N.....	174
Montgomery, E.....	294
— C S.....	92
— Rev H.....	212
Montgomerie, A.....	204
Montreuil, Y..... 74,	225
— J A.....	225
Moodie, R.....	228
— J D.....	228
— J R..... 36,	228
Mooney, G A.....	294
— I.....	263
— M J.....	95
Moore, A H..... 36, 159, 292,	324
— Rev A H.....	95
— Rev E B.....	210
— E F.....	254
— E E W..... 251,	274
— F S.....	292
— F W L.....	270
— H D.....	176
— J.....	180
— P A.....	103
— M.....	277
— W A.....	97
— W A.....	287
— W B.....	161
— W J.....	109
— W P..... 70,	166
Moorhead, E S.....	279
Morais, J A.....	226
Morand, J B L.....	225
Moray, E G.....	204
Moorehouse, W A.....	292
Morash, C C.....	215
Morden, W S.....	161
Moreau, F P.....	202
Moreault, L.....	226
Moren, J A..... 280,	289
Morency, J A.....	225
Morgan, H A.....	274
— A N.....	234
— C J.....	203
— E.....	210
— H W.....	172
— J.....	204
— R C.....	294
— W J..... 128,	324
Morin, F.....	163
— J.....	229
— J A..... 16, 45, 70,	294
— J H G.....	86
— I.....	252
— I S R.....	229
— Rev L J.....	222
— T P..... 225,	221
Morley, J E.....	324
— A W.....	266
— B B..... 70,	227
Morrill, E M..... 281, 288,	101
— C H..... 251,	324

Morris, F H.	192
— G C.	73, 101
— J.	304
— R C.	281, 287
— W O.	106
Morriss, G G.	110
Morisset, J V.	202
Morissette, A.	224
Morrison, A.	166
— D A.	277, 324
— E W B.	70, 127, 298, 325
— F S.	24, 59, 76, 325
— G.	169
— G F.	148
— L P.	271, 281
— L S.	156
— M H.	231
— W A.	201
— W G.	152
— T.	159
— T F.	207
— T E.	65, 81, 283, 286
Morrisey, C J.	123
— T S.	285
Morrow, H A.	270, 281
— H G.	175
— G H.	162
Morison, F.	73, 214
— F, 91 Regt.	228
Morse, F B.	210
— J E.	210
— L R.	73, 210
—	269
Morson, W A O.	285
Mortimer, C G.	153
Mortimore, A R.	156
Morton, C E H.	251
— A M.	262
— N T.	167
— R M.	289
Mosgrove, R St P.	274
Moscip, W C.	135
Moshier, J F.	252
Moshier, H H.	75, 112
Moss, F.	216
— S H.	216
— H S.	216
Mossman, D G.	215
Motherwell, G V.	270
Mothersill, G S.	227
Mott, G L.	277
Mouck, E.	193
Moussette, O.	294, 325
Mowat, J McD.	160
— A.	183
— H M.	276
Mowbray, J A C.	70, 139
— F B.	97
— T.	292
Moxley, R.	190
Moxson, W J H.	217
Muckleston, H M.	271, 281
Mucklestone, H S.	251, 254
Mudge, E W.	294
Mudie, J McI.	271, 282
— W B.	272, 283
Muir, M F.	72, 113
— A D.	113
— D.	192

Muir, J G.	275
— W K.	74, 113
Muirhead, W H.	213
Mulcahy, A.	261, 325
Mulholland, A A.	73, 129
Mullins, A E.	172
Mulock, T A.	73, 215
— M J.	165
— W L.	215
Mulvey, V C.	238
Mumford, C A.	204
Mundell, D E.	14, 73, 245
— D.	104
— D K F.	285
Munn, F J.	250
Munro, G H.	181, 325
— D J C.	190
— J.	36, 168, 292
— J A.	230
— J R.	73, 93
— J R, 24 Regt.	112
— L.	141
— M J.	176
— W A.	72, 227
— W G.	180
— W K.	217
Munroe, W J.	185
— H E.	252
Muntz, H G.	148
Murchie, F C.	212
Murphy, A R.	182
— G P.	180
— T J F.	51, 74, 85
— T J.	153
Murray, D.	73, 290
— C J.	281
— E F.	278, 325
— G A.	216
— G W.	207
— H S.	157
— J A.	251
— J A.	294
— J J.	183
— J W.	217
— Rev J O.	227
— L R.	72, 96
— L M.	279
— R.	213
— T H.	64, 76, 286
— W E.	295
— W H.	70, 95
— W P.	270
Murtagh, T F.	191
Musgrave, E C.	271, 281
Mussen, H B.	147
Mutrie, J.	292
— R J.	117
Muttlebury, C R.	227
Myles, R.	269
— F P.	290
Mylks, G W.	150
Mylne, J M.	270, 281
Myrand, S J.	155

Mc.

McAllister, D.	265
----------------	-----

McArthur, A.	217	McDonald, D	74, 231
— D. D.	203	— D. J.	270
McAuley, M. B.	292	— D. L.	273
McAvity, J. L.	203	— G. W.	169
— A. G.	149	— H.	223
— T. M.	285	— J. A.	231
McBain, E. A.	100	— J. C.	251, 255
McBeth, A.	174	— J. M.	230
McBride, J. T.	294	— M. A. J.	231
McBurney, J.	169	— N. J.	231
— C.	157	— R. G.	250, 256
McCabe, J. E.	99	— W.	166
McCaffrey, J. J.	102	— W. 73 Regt.	213
McCall, W. S.	185	McDougal, D. J.	93
McCallum, C.	140	McDougal, J.	89
McCammon, J. A.	71, 199	— A.	188
McCarthy, J. F. H.	97	— J. A.	71, 96, 326
— D. L.	268	McDowell, G.	185
— J. L. G.	295, 326	McEachern, J.	218
— P.	93, 326	McEchen, F. A.	231
— T.	264	McElhinney, W. J.	280, 288, 326
— W. E. C.	180	McEvoy, J.	277
McCaughan, A. F.	166	McEwen, R.	12, 69
McCaughy, J.	294, 326	— A. B.	285
McCausland, M.	232	— H. A.	188
McClelland, S.	181	— C. F.	89
— R. J.	145	McFarlane, M. A.	247
McCleave, A. R.	204	— W. T.	272, 283
McClure, M.	169	McFarland, G. F.	177
McColl, R.	270, 280	— G. U.	175
— E. L.	88	McFatrige, J.	207
McComb, T.	71, 89	— H. S.	139
McCombe, G.	149	— W.	133
McConkey, T. C.	270, 283	McFaul, M. B.	162
— W. H.	282	McFee, J.	326
McConnan, D. B.	270	— A. C.	294, 161
McConnell, H. C.	157	McGarry, J. H.	252
— H. B.	195	McGee, J. C.	326
McCool, C. A.	234	McGibbon, G. D.	275, 151
McCordick, F. C.	74, 165	McGill, D.	151
McCorkill, J. O.	294	— S. C.	277
McCordie, H. N.	250, 256	— W. A.	292
McCormack, C. A. V.	148	McGillivray, D.	246
McCormick, E.	88	— J. A.	156
McCoy, S. H.	71, 165	— P. C.	274
McCrae, J.	269, 326	— T. A.	248
— T.	270	McGowan, J. T.	71, 180
— J. McN.	326	— J. R.	135
— S. V.	277, 326	McGreevy, H. S.	326
McCrimmon, A. A.	198	McGregor, J. K.	264, 154
— J. D.	278	— J. A.	216
— M.	174	— A. R.	72, 94, 194
— W. A.	278	— W. L.	167
McCrum, H. V.	74, 153	McGuffin, C. F.	257
McCuaig, D. R.	101	McGugan, D. F.	250, 172
— G. E.	151	McGuinness, R. A.	277
McCue, W.	151	McGuinness, W. A.	326
McCulley, S. U.	188	— 134.	114
McCullough, W.	292	McHarg, R. J.	91
— H.	74, 91	McIlmoyle, R. J.	213
— C. R.	186, 326	McIntosh, D. A.	188
McCully, A.	228	— Rev. D. C.	230
McDiarmaid, D.	263, 326	— G.	257
— C.	294	— H. H.	252, 112
— J. H.	251, 257	— H. M.	185
McDonagh, W. S. H.	156	— W. A.	214
— R. F.	90	McIntyre, J. M.	26
McDonald, A.	169	— A. E.	231
	294	Melsauc, D.	164
		— A. J.	



McIver, A H.	95
R L.	95
W E.	99
McKay, J.	273
A C.	188
A G.	177
C L T.	136
D R.	97
E K.	203
H.	130
J A.	167
J C.	94
J J.	145
J H.	74,
S.	172
V N.	252
W M.	276
McKean, J W.	277
F T.	247
McKeand, D L.	228
McKechnie, W.	204
McKee, T H.	195
H E.	70, 234
S H.	250, 254
W A.	123, 326
McKeen, C J.	192
H E.	141
McKenna, J A.	142
McKenzie, A E G.	213
D.	231
D C.	235
J G.	217
L H.	217
J M.	239
R.	12, 69
R W.	145
R Y.	231
S A.	269
T.	294
W.	202, 326
W D M.	231
McKeown, W.	193
A M.	267
McKerron, W.	294
McKibbin, R S.	239
McKim, Rev C W.	233
McKinlay, J M.	166
McKinley, D F.	277
McKinnon, D.	231
D A.	111
J.	140
J L.	231
McKitrick, C W.	173
McKnight, R S.	292
A W.	273, 284
G 73 Regt.	213
G.	212
R.	233
R C.	177, 283
A F.	274
E.	146
J H.	146
McLaren, F G.	159
G H.	194
G H, Res.	279
J W.	170
J.	100
J I.	74, 228
P D.	73, 176

McLaren, P.	295
R J.	288
W S.	114
W S.	294
W D.	294
McLauchlan, D.	72, 249, 255
C G.	208
McLaughlan, G D.	177
McLaughlin, A E.	74, 91
L.	192
McLaughrin, D.	182
McLaws, K B.	171
McLean, A.	292, 326
A P.	200
A T.	96
C E.	74, 201
C H.	96
C W.	101
C W W.	287, 326
D H.	74, 146
D N.	201
G E.	181
H C.	276
H H.	19, 69
H J G.	184
J L.	195
J S.	72, 231
R Y.	162
N B.	271, 281
W.	292
McLeay, D.	176
McLelland, R A.	276
McLennan, B.	271, 281
A G.	189
C C.	290
J A B.	201
J L.	285
McLeod, G B.	271, 281
A.	220
G B.	238
H A.	217
H F.	70, 212
H G.	122
M A.	231
N.	251
W.	144, 326
W McK.	269
McManus, H J.	304
W J.	152
McMeans, E D.	106, 227
McMillan, A 30 Regt.	176
A 12 Dgrs.	100, 326
A 67 Regt.	203
A, D S O.	6, 59, 76, 298, 326
C.	73, 103
Sir D H.	35, 100, 292, 327
G D.	145
J P.	173
McMullin, J H.	242
McMullen, W T.	73, 168
McMurtry, W J.	294, 327
McNair, G O.	166
McNally, G J.	73, 212
E.	199
T R.	212
McNaughton, D.	74, 213
A G L.	260
A S.	213
F M.	154

cNaughton, G A.	201
— J D.	279
— J W.	213
— M A.	213
McNeely, W W N.	109
McNeil, A J.	231
— E F.	70, 210
— E R.	189
— J P.	231
— J D.	231
— S L.	210
McNeill, G.	252, 256
McNichol, G L.	268
— F W.	267
McNiven, D.	264
McParland, J F.	271, 282
McPhail, J.	294
— C.	179
McPeake, J P.	212
McPhedran, W F.	182
McPhee, J B.	274
— A.	210
— M N.	272, 283
McPherson, A W.	200
— C D.	74, 106
— D W.	72, 249, 255
— J.	74, 166
— J 25 Drg.	113
— J A.	230
McQuaid, A F.	136
McQueen, H R.	272, 283
— A.	239
— Rev D G.	238
— Rev N.	231
McRae, A D.	74, 231
— A F.	19, 69
— D A.	231
— D A, Capt.	231
— D P.	231
— J D.	70, 231
— W A.	102
— W G.	231
McRobbie, J H.	96
McRobie, F McK.	149
McSpadden, W.	294
McSweeney, J L.	214
McSweeney, G.	122
McTaggart, M D.	179
McTavish, F C.	152, 257, 327
McVicar, C S.	172
McVittie, J.	194
McWilliam, J.	295
— G.	265

## N.

Nadeau, P.	163
— L.	252, 255
— R.	219
Nadon, J C H.	205
Naismith, J.	192
— A G.	174
Nanton, H C.	280, 288, 327
Napier, R R.	145
Nash, K.	201
Nasmyth, W W.	192
— J T H.	192
Nation, A F.	285

Neal, F.	200
Neale, J B.	156
Neales, Rev S.	214
Neary, J F.	209
Neault, J.	150
Neill, W J.	275
— J S.	101
Neilly, R L.	304
Neilson, J I H.	295, 327
— H S.	186
Nelles, C M.	24, 48, 71, 76, 327
— R L.	36, 183, 292, 327
— S B.	232
— T R B.	251, 257
Nelson, J.	276
— E B.	93
— G W.	178
Neville, T A.	209
Newburn, S C.	70
Newcomb, J N.	280
— F J.	214
Newcombe, G W.	276
— C K.	100
Newman, C P.	270, 280
— E H.	184
— J L.	199
Newnam, T F.	327
Newton, F G.	261, 172
— S R.	145
Neyland, M W.	280
Nicholl, W.	269
Nicholles, J.	294
Nicholls, E M.	158
Nichols, G E.	133
— G E, 84 Regt.	222
— M L.	209
Nicholson, R W.	192
— C J.	231
— W W.	231
Nickerson, J D.	239
Nicol, A G.	72, 158
Nisbet, T W.	173
— H A.	173
Nixon, A W.	166
— S.	218
Nobert, J C.	150
— J A.	150
— C B.	150
Noble, A L.	71, 166
Noel, J O.	219
Nofke, W E.	146
Noice, J C.	176
Nordheimer, A V S.	286
— R.	61, 76, 156
Normandeau, J E B.	327
— E D.	71, 221, 155
— J B R.	221
— J E B.	74, 221
Norsworthy, E C.	74, 151
— S C.	151
Northup, J A.	268
Northwood, G W.	227
— J.	167
Nott, J F.	294
Nowlan, A.	142
Noy, J P.	220
Nugent, J A.	195
Nutter, A G.	105
Nyblett, H G M.	251, 257

O.

Oakes, H K.	109
O'Brien, A H.	275
—E C.	246
—G.	242
—M C.	75, 106
—W E.	36, 181, 292, 327
O'Connor, H W.	146
—J F.	282
Odell, J W.	71, 140
Odium, V W.	239, 327
O'Donahoe, J A.	187
—J V.	149
O'Donovan, M.	292
O'Donoghue, A C.	205
Oelschlagel, A.	145, 327
O'Farrell, F A.	276
O'Flynn, E D.	161
Ogilvie, A T.	50, 72, 78, 80, 327
—A L.	189
—G H.	12, 34, 43, 69, 78, 280, 286, 327
—N C.	149
Ogilvy, J.	269
Ogletree, C A.	106
O'Grady, J.	261, 327
O'Grady-Haley, R H.	35, 77, 291, 298, 327
O'Hagan, J.	66, 85
O'Hara, F C T.	146
—B L.	144
Oland, G B.	133, 327
—H D R.	192
—S C.	133
Oldham, E.	72, 177
O'Leary, Rev P M.	154
Oliver, A J.	70, 175
—H A H.	290
—J N.	101
—W M.	176
Olivier, J A.	221
—J.	163
—V H.	247
Olver, E A.	189
O'Malley, C A.	292, 328
O'Meara, J S.	154
—D A.	278, 328
O'Neil, F.	71, 122
—J F.	294
Orchard, W H.	294
O'Regan, W H.	294
O'Reilly, E B.	74, 121
—J.	285
Ormond, D M.	106
O'Rourke, C.	230
—H L.	195
Orr, F W.	74, 172
—R E.	161
—J R.	274
—J E.	72, 216
—W J.	94
Osborne, A B.	278
—F A.	238
—G F F.	281, 288
—H C.	156
—J E K.	194
—J W.	282

Osborne, W J.	212
Oslor, F B.	271, 281
—E F.	290
—H F.	218
—S H.	5, 61, 81, 283, 286
Ostell, J T.	17, 71, 206, 328
Ostigny, P.	278
Ostrom, W R.	161
O'Sullivan, E.	205
—J.	277
Oswald, B J.	193
Otter, W D.	3, 5, 29, 38, 69, 297, 328
Otty, G N D.	96
Ouellet, J E.	226
—J P G.	17, 71
Quimet, Hon J A.	292
—E A.	223
—J A.	223
Oulton, G R.	230
Outhit, W E.	102
Ovens, H.	92
Owen, Rev C C.	152, 328
Oxley, F H.	269
Oxtaby, W G.	265

P.

Paddon, A E.	167
—C J S W.	98
Page, E N.	227
—H R.	227
—C B Z.	150
Pagoot, H T.	72, 225
Pagnuelo, T.	71, 223
Paley, G.	5, 28, 33, 328
Pallister, P E.	93
Palmer, L L.	278
—A Z.	24, 57, 78, 79, 286, 290
—C A.	144
—C R.	107
—C O.	145
—E E.	102
—F.	100
—F A.	262
—R H.	71, 184
Panet, A E.	281, 288, 328
Panet, C L.	2
—A H.	16, 51, 73, 86
—E de B.	24, 34, 56, 78, 79, 282, 286
—A de L.	26, 53, 73, 86
—H A.	48, 71, 78, 79, 281, 286, 298, 328
Panton, W.	294
—K D.	251, 257
Papineau, D B.	57, 33, 82, 83
Paquet, E T.	155
Paquin, J L.	221
Paradis, D.	294
—L.	294
—J R.	221
Pare, J.	163
—J E.	163
—J U.	163
—L E.	295
—R.	150
—A A.	272, 283
Parent, P E.	277

Parent, C E.....	226
J E.....	252, 255
Parisault, G E.....	226
Park, M H.....	180
Parke, G H.....	54, 73, 85
W T.....	295
Parker, F W.....	269
H J.....	294
M L.....	253
M S.....	210
S D.....	273, 284
Parkinson, R F.....	189
G S.....	176
Parks, J H.....	96, 282
Parliament, J A.....	180
Parmelee, G W.....	154
Parr, C B.....	285
Parry, R Y.....	250, 256
J L R.....	276
J R.....	159
Parsons, J L R.....	144
N H.....	70, 102
Partington, C T.....	239
Partridge, F.....	193
Passy, P de L B.....	63, 81, 283, 286
Patch, F S.....	251, 254
Paterson, N F.....	292
R C.....	250, 254
R W.....	74, 106
S L.....	281
W W.....	97
Paton, S C.....	304
Patterson, A T.....	69, 223
A E.....	223
A M.....	187
C E A.....	74, 223, 328
E E.....	90
F E.....	271, 282
G G.....	90
N L.....	191
T.....	294
T R.....	181
W J H.....	105
W R.....	113
W W.....	113
Pattillo, H M.....	215
Pattinson, R R.....	227
J L.....	112
Patton, J.....	294
Patton, J jr.....	294
Pattullo, G R.....	294, 328
Pause, F.....	206
Pavey, H L.....	149
Payne, H.....	292
C H.....	146
J B.....	73, 126
Payzant, H R.....	282, 288
J G P.....	103
Peake, A G.....	72, 136
E DeB.....	136
J P.....	255
Peacock, M B.....	251, 238
Pearce, G V.....	184
W M.....	285
Pearse, R H.....	186
Pearson, H A.....	165
Pease, H M.....	151
Peat, G B.....	208, 252
Peel, E M.....	292

Peel, W.....	266
Peer, V.....	97
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 69, 148, 148
R.....	221
Pellerin, J R.....	277
Pelletier, E A.....	294
Sir C A P.....	276
F.....	295
J.....	202
L.....	328
J P.....	99, 328
O C C.....	16, 29, 33, 43, 69, 98
V G.....	74, 206
Peltier, E J.....	74, 223
E.....	74, 177
Pembroke, J E.....	126
Penhale, J J.....	70, 328
Pennefather, J P.....	295, 216
Pennington, E D.....	218
Pennoek, H P.....	282
Pense, E H.....	160, 253
E F.....	256
Pentecost, R S.....	251, 294
Pentland, C A.....	253
R E.....	304
Pepper, G S.....	166
Peppiatt, W J.....	294
Perkins, C C.....	208
A R.....	294
F H.....	114
G A.....	70, 208
G D.....	74, 203
Perley, H.....	74, 232
Perrett, T E.....	219
Perrault, W.....	202
J E.....	206
Perodeau, A.....	286
Perrin, G St C A.....	61, 81, 283, 184
Perrott, H E.....	328
Perry, A B.....	280, 290, 176
A R.....	194
F M.....	228
G B.....	328
H A.....	75, 117, 94
J.....	71, 151
K M.....	90
Rev N I.....	194
N D.....	176
R R.....	194
W D.....	254
Peters, C A.....	72, 249, 283
F H.....	272, 285
H.....	328
J, DOC.....	21, 29, 40, 69, 289
J, r m c.....	282, 203
L W.....	160
W.....	289
Peterson, G L.....	28, 84, 283, 286, 277
Petrie, D C.....	120
A B.....	73, 154
Petry, W H.....	162
Pettet, W V.....	148
Peuchen, A G.....	72, 95
Philimore, R H.....	71, 80
Phillips, C.....	24, 28, 34, 78, 328
Phillips, A T.....	146, 227
H.....	149
S C.....	235
T N.....	

Philp, G R.	251,	256	Porter, C A.	102
— F H.		192	— C H.	156
Phinney, J C.		210	— F T.	304
— W L.		210	— G B.	198
Phoenix, R.		182	— J.	198
Picard, A.		221	— J H.	156
— W A.		179	— N.	198
Piché, M A.		16	— R E.	191
Pick, G H.		292	Poston, R W.	198
— P W.		176	— H B.	154
Pickett, D W.		277	Potter, J L.	59, 85
— H D.		203	— J L, 30 Regt.	176
Pickering, W.		294	— E A.	70, 230
— J E.		100	— T D.	264, 329
Pickles, F W.		139	Potvin, A.	202
Piddington, A G.	98,	290	Poulin, L.	124
Pierson, A.	107,	328	Pouliot, J N.	294
Piercey, J G.		122	— A.	155
Pike, J M.		170	Poussette, G F C.	248
Pike, P J.		233	Powell, A H H.	56, 76, 329
Pinard, A A.		247	— A T.	272, 283
— A A, 43 Regt.		189	— R H W.	295
Pinault, L A.		226	— R W.	285
Pineo, R St C.		209	— W.	291
— H H.		102	Power, J W.	294
Pingle, C S.		109	— C G.	202
Pinkham, C A.		95	— J.	98
Pinnock, P W G.	27, 28,	328	— J, 41 Regt.	73, 187
Piper, Rev F C.		183	Powley, A B.	238
— J M.		304	Powers, T E.	18,
— W A.		253	Pragnell, E B R.	104, 329
Pirie, E.		275	Preece, J.	74, 181
Piuzé, P A.		226	Preston, J A V.	71, 192, 329
— A.		226	— R F.	188
— L J.		226	Press, W J.	134
Plamondon, C.		164	Prevost, W.	273, 329
Plante, L.		155	— W.	263, 329
Platt, J M.	296,	329	Price, A J.	72, 98, 329
Playfair, A W.		99	— E H.	262, 329
Plum, R G.		175	— H E.	154
Plummer, M V.	283,	287	— J R.	230
Plunkett, S B.		199	— K A.	104
Poocke, R.		267	— R.	91, 329
Poirier, E J.		219	— W.	276
Poisson, E.		219	Pride, H M.	204
Poliquin, E L.		223	Prideaux, P E.	57, 86, 329
— J B.		164	Primrose, P C H.	270, 280
Poliwka, H B.		98	Prince of Wales.	35, 76, 189, 297, 299
Pollard, S B.		173	Prince, A C.	167
Pomeroy, A L.		268	Pringle, J.	212, 329
— G W.		101	— A S.	193
Pond, H R.		213	— H.	88
Ponton, W N.		273	— W G.	193
— R D.		161	Prior, Hon E G.	269
Poole, G R.	50, 72, 78,	80	Pritchard, R T.	176
— B R.		91	Proctor, F T.	88
— E G.		282	— R H.	201
— H R.	282, 287,	329	Proudfoot, W C.	18, 245
— L O G.		201	— G A.	217
— Rec S C.		201	— J G.	217
Pope, F M.		292, 329	Prower, J E.	292, 329
— F S.		252, 257	Prowse, W B.	136
— E W.	62, 82, 83,		Prud'homme, J M.	292
— G.	85,	329	Ptolemy, T C.	72, 216
— M.	276,	300	— W H.	271
— O L.		268	Pugh, T.	67, 86
— W W.		294, 329	— M M.	253
Porteous, J C E.		272, 283	— S W.	227
Porter, B C.		198	Pugley, H J.	123

Purcell, W A.....	294
J A.....	92
Purdy, A E.....	210
W.....	71, 210
Purney, W P.....	209
Putnam, H E.....	274
A A.....	272, 283
Pym, J B.....	8, 26, 28, 32

## Q.

Querrie, J C.....	266
Quessel, <i>Rev</i> J.....	205
Quinn, J F.....	121

## R.

Rackham, G K.....	200
Raikes, R.....	74, 181
Rainey, C E.....	180
Rainville, G R.....	223
G H.....	223
J H.....	223
Ralston, G H.....	129
Ramage, J D.....	294
Rance, H T.....	74, 179
Raney, J.....	294
Ranger, P E.....	206
Rankin, A D.....	100
A.....	250
H.....	74, 199
H G.....	174
R R, 23 <i>Regt.</i> .....	169
R R, <i>ret.</i> .....	276
Rankine, P J.....	72, 174
Rasberry, S J.....	247
Rathbun, H McM.....	271, 282
E W.....	70, 128
Rattray, J G.....	74, 100
E E B.....	98, 329
Ratz, J H.....	175
Rawlinson, W L.....	88
Ray, S W.....	292
W J.....	274, 329
Raymond, A J.....	275
D C.....	141
L C.....	273
T K.....	96
<i>Rev</i> W O.....	135
Read, L A.....	277
C E.....	284
H.....	329
I R.....	105
R H.....	273
Readman, O.....	74, 150
Rear, J E.....	106
Reuson, C H.....	89
A E.....	89
Redden, C H.....	193
Reddin, D O'M.....	116
Redway, E H.....	329, 148
Reep, T A A.....	114
Reed, H.....	294
J H.....	120
Reford, A D.....	132
Regan, W J.....	209

Reid, F D.....	271, 281
D A.....	167
D C.....	137
F.....	274
G A.....	238
G F.....	166
H G.....	289
J P.....	166
J Y.....	218
W C.....	282, 289
W J.....	109
Reiffenstein, N O.....	65, 78, 80, 284, 286
Reilly, W H.....	251, 256
Renaud, A.....	223
A L H.....	147
O.....	223
E J.....	285
Rennie, G S.....	70, 249, 256
J.....	294
R.....	72, 148
Renouf, E M.....	70, 134
Renton, W.....	185
Reynolds, C R.....	269
G E.....	176
H W.....	101
J W.....	193
Rexford, I P.....	151
Rheault, C A.....	198
Rhind, J E.....	253
Rhodes, G D.....	288
B A.....	283, 285
Rice, G S.....	104, 251
A G.....	270
Richards, C C.....	253
S C.....	121
Richardson, E K.....	144
A W.....	14, 73, 177
C N.....	182
G P.....	160
G T.....	329
H.....	292, 296
J H.....	329
M P.....	162, 253
R C.....	255
T B.....	73, 249, 222
Richer, P L.....	97
Riches, C H R.....	74, 266
Richmond, W G.....	175
Rickett, M.....	204
Ricketts, E.....	329
Riddall, J K.....	282
Riddell, J J A.....	271, 239
J A.....	103
Riddell, R.....	137
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	73, 208
Rideout, C W.....	175
Ridley, <i>Rev</i> J.....	329
Ridout, D H.....	280, 288, 208
C M.....	263
G L.....	272, 287
N S.....	287
J Y H.....	282, 162
Rierdon, W R.....	105
Riley, J J.....	73, 238
H W.....	222
Rinfret, J F T.....	17, 73, 284
Ringwood, T D J.....	273, 226
Rioux, L I.....	74, 226
E.....	226

261	Ripley, A.	130
167	Ritecy, D G.	210
137	Ritchey, H.	281
274	F I.	129, 224
238	H O.	72, 107
166	J N.	207
289	J W.	276
166	J W P.	133
218	Rivard, A H.	205
289	Riverin, S O.	155
109	Rivers, V B.	280, 202, 330
286	Rix, Rev G A.	180
256	L R.	238
223	Rixon, A W.	177
147	Roach, M H.	180
223	Roaf, J R.	145
285	Robb, G A.	172
256	J M.	234
294	Roberge, Rev L A.	222
148	Robert, F.	94
134	Roberts, J A.	72, 249, 256, 330
185	C M.	137, 330
269	E N.	184
176	Earl.	35, 78, 148, 301, 302, 330
101	G E T.	212
193	H L.	13, 72, 228
151	W A.	266, 330
108	Robertson, C A.	282, 289
253	A E.	137
288	D rct.	294
285	D.	178
104	D B.	151
251	D M.	70, 194, 297
270	F A.	137
253	F T.	136
121	H M.	137
144	J S.	70, 171
177	J F.	174
182	R A.	159
160	R K.	285
329	R W.	184
296	S G.	217
329	S M.	285
162	W G M.	268
255	Robins, J C.	196
222	Robinson, J B.	128, 71, 196
07	B S.	172
266	E E.	239
175	F W.	172
204	G.	330
329	G R.	104, 330
282	J.	266
239	J B.	103
103	J L.	330
137	J M.	190, 266
208	M.	72, 135
175	M S.	181
329	R S.	234, 330
208	S C.	71, 167
283	W H.	280
282	Robitaille, J E.	128
287	C.	163
162	Roblin, W L.	106
05	Robson, A M.	186
338	R.	172
225	Roche, F J.	70, 294
284	Rodd, W J P.	28, 86
226	Rodden, W.	149, 330
06	W T.	149
	Roddick, T G.	278, 330

Rodger, W G.	265
W G, 11 Regt. W.	157
Rodgers, G R.	181
Rodier, J A.	252
Roe, R L.	270, 280
Roenijk, W H.	267
Rogers, C H.	71, 91
A S C.	285
G H.	289, 330
H C.	292, 330
H S.	281, 288, 331
J, 35 Regt.	294, 331
J, 1 Regt.	294
J A.	183, 283
J A, res.	276
J B.	148
R P.	281
R P.	270
R Z.	292, 331
S M.	69, 189, 331
W K.	18, 245
W T, 12 Regt.	158
W T.	129
Rolph, T T.	294
Rolston, J M.	271, 282
Ronan, M F.	122
Rook, D F.	191
Roome, W F.	296
Roper, S C D.	1, 292
Rorison, W D S.	152
Rorke, E.	292
H V.	74, 177
Rosa, L J A.	229
Rosborough, C J.	104
Roscoe, W E.	70, 209
M E.	64, 82, 83
B.	102
Rose, G G.	271, 281
H A.	74, 190
W O.	239
Ross, A B.	280
A.	232
A, rct.	294
A C.	146
A C, 12 Regt.	158
A E.	72, 249, 254
A H.	209
A M.	73, 215
A M S.	106, 331
C G.	72, 103
C M.	95
C R.	72, 209
D rct.	294, 331
D E.	294
D G.	272, 283
E H.	146
E M.	173
F B.	71, 159
G B.	190
G H.	218
G T.	296
H L.	277
H R.	135
H S.	145
J M.	74, 112, 331
J, A M S.	72, 249, 254
J, D F R C Hrs.	36, 105
J G, 5 Regt.	70, 151
J G, Res.	276





101	Schnarr, C N.....	235
77	Scharrschmidt, P F.....	145
99	H B.....	152
331	H B.....	285
180	Schmalz, W H E.....	288
267	Schmidlin, E J C.....	283, 331
295	Schneider, W H.....	70, 94, 275
331	Schofield, G P.....	250
248	J.....	162
193	Schryner, A R.....	100
233	Schunaman, J I.....	190
331	Schwab, W C.....	285
93	Schwartz, G B.....	152
93	Sclater, J.....	165
292	Seobell, S B.....	69
134	B A.....	17, 331
151	A W.....	253, 154
262	C C.....	248
102	D L.....	292
93	C M.....	292
212	E G.....	154
135	Rev F G.....	98
331	H E.....	98
285	J A.....	70, 95
97	J D.....	95
156	J H.....	273
283	J N.....	227
	M A.....	272, 283, 331
	P J.....	278
	R A.....	190
	R K.....	7, 46, 70, 86, 281, 286, 298, 331
	S W C.....	148
	T.....	292
	T M.....	146
	W.....	181
	W A.....	255, 250
	W S.....	296
	W T.....	295
	Seovil, H E.....	268
	E G.....	96
	Scrivener, R M.....	260
	Seroggie, J.....	218
	Seale, A J.....	73, 101
	J E.....	71, 157
	J A.....	268
	Seaman, C G.....	204
	Sears, J W.....	280, 288, 331
	A A.....	201
	D.....	295, 332
	Seard, R E.....	184
	D W.....	113
	Seeley, T M.....	73, 139
	Seely, D B.....	151
	Seifert, F.....	250
	Selby, W J P.....	88
	Self, H R.....	137
	Sewell, C C.....	295, 332
	Sey L C.....	159
	Seymour, W H.....	228
	Shankell, O M.....	209
	Shanley, C N.....	11, 54, 75, 87
	Shannon, L W.....	11, 29, 52, 73
	E G.....	232
	S L.....	146, 332
	Sharman, C H L.....	127
	Sharpe, A.....	73, 193
	S S.....	73, 180
	Sharp, D.....	72, 90
	Rev C E.....	156

Sharpham, G H.....	209
Sharples, J J.....	66, 78, 80
Shaughnessy, A T.....	149
Shaver, W R.....	216
Shaw, G A.....	292, 332
A C.....	149, 332
A E.....	65, 77
C B.....	190
C C.....	134
G F.....	296
G W.....	280
H H.....	145
J A.....	248
J W.....	73, 179
M A.....	220
P C J.....	63, 77
R J.....	129
Shedden, C R.....	168
Shepard, C W.....	295
Sheppard, H C (Major).....	71, 297
H C (2 Drag).....	90
J.....	295
J J.....	292, 332
Shepherd, L E.....	199
Shergold, C.....	262, 332
Sheridan, J.....	273
Sheriff, F W.....	296
Sherman, G H.....	276
Sherwood, A P.....	1, 15, 69, 297
H L.....	283
L.....	144, 282
L P.....	93
Shewen, E T P.....	295
Shillington, A T.....	72, 249, 254
J W.....	73, 249, 254
Shine, J P.....	23, 28
Shirley, C E.....	94
Shorey, F C.....	73, 114
A K.....	276
Short, U.....	106, 332
W F G.....	191
Shorten, J H.....	95
Shrigley, J G.....	278
Shurie, J S.....	195
Shurtleff, M.....	259
Sibbald, A F.....	103
Sibbit, E M.....	92
Sicotte, E.....	274
Sifton, J W.....	145
W B.....	145
Sills, J H.....	195, 283
Silver, H R.....	270
H E.....	285
Simard, J N.....	150
Simmonds, R B.....	207
Simmons, S.....	261, 332
Simon, W H.....	18, 96
M St L.....	8, 55, 81
Simons, A M.....	263
Simpson, C P B.....	268, 332
C C.....	230
G H.....	147
J D.....	104
J L.....	270
R.....	97
R S.....	189
R W.....	270, 281
S H.....	160
W.....	120
Simms, H.....	276

Simms, G.	263,	332
Simper, A E.		191
Sims, A H.		275
Simson, W A.	59,	84
Sink, E H.		171
Sipperell, R L.		203
Sircom, S J R.	18, 52,	73, 87
Sirois, P.		163
Sinclair, A J.		160
— J A.		113
— J D.		218
— W H.		218
Singer, W H.		121
Sisler, W J.		227
Sitwell, L H.	144,	332
Sissons, F O.	70,	109
Sixby, H.		295
Skedden, E.		228
Skelton, C H.		134
— L F.		134
Skinner, F St D.	280, 288,	301,
— H T.		289,
— J S.		273
— L R.		209
— S A M.		135
— S S.		135
— T C.	280,	288
— W B.		71, 160
Slaght, G A.		185
Slater, A L.		185
Slatter, J.		266
Slayter, J M.	66, 78,	80
Sloane, S F.		156
Slous, J.		295
Smally, H H.		208
Smart, C A.		268
— J A N.		281
— R W.	192,	332
— V I.		151
Smeaton, T L.		94
Smith, A, V. S.		296
— A C.		173
— A A.		201
— A A, 77 Regt.		216
— A E.		287
— A G E.		183
— A H.	70,	195,
— A M.		332
— A M, 20 Regt.		274,
— A W.		166
— D.		73, 133
— D A.		157
— D K.		126
— D T.		194
— E A S.	71,	232
— E O.	62, 82,	83
— F B.	280, 288,	332
— F D.		176
— Rev G A.		185
— G J.		105
— G E.	74,	113
— G J L.		193
— H.		170
— H.	6, 29, 42,	69,
— H C.		332
— H D, 13 Bty.		332
— H D, 24 Regt.		288, 301,
— H D St A.		130
— H E.		170
— H E.		285
— H E.		148
— H H.		203
Smith, H J.		203
— H R.	1, 36, 160,	292, 299,
— J F.		295,
— J G.		332
— J P.		137
— J R.		265
— L R.		217
— J A.		73, 93
— M.		253,
— N.		332
— P H.		170
— R.		276
— R, 59 Regt.		239
— R J.	70,	201
— R B.		188
— R S, r m c.		180
— S B.	272,	283
— S E.	74,	135
— S F.		71, 157
— S G.		73, 88
— S W.		73, 88
— T P C.	28, 32,	86,
— W, 5 Drag.		332
— W, 34 Regt.		93
— W.		180
— W A, 40 Regt.		332
— W A, Res.	202,	186
— W B.		276
— W D M.		198
— W E.		177
— W H.		220
— W R.		91
— W S.		218
Smyth, J F.		13
— C E.		167
— J P.		250
Sneath, F.	71,	181,
Snelgrove, H J.		332
Snell, A E.	250,	186
Snider, O M.		256
— E E.		177
— H E.		269
Snowdon, Rev J M.		283
Snyder, A E.		97,
Somers, T S.	72,	189
Somerton, W.		268
Somerville, J.		196
Soulis, P O.		103
Southam, G H.		228
Spain, G A R.		332
Spargo, J R.		133,
Sparham, T W.		159
Sparkes, G A S.		287
Sparks, J F.		283,
— E.		224
— N C.		292
Sparling, H C.		269
Sparrow, W F.		160
Spearing, R J.	69,	160
— E H.		189
— V R C.		97
Spearman, B S.		282
Spelman, J.		271,
Spence, D.		196
Spencer, F P S.		263
Sperber, M M.		205
Sperry, F R.		186
Spetz, G T.		175
Spittal, W.		153
— C D.		247

03	Spohn, A H.....	181
332	Sponagle, J A.....	69, 249
332	Spooner, C N.....	292
37	Sprague, D E.....	88
265	Spratt, H B.....	238
17	Spread, E J W.....	288, 283
93	Sproul, J H.....	214
332	Sproule, C J.....	275
70	Spry, D W B.....	147
76	Spry, F McL.....	153
39	Spurr, S.....	292
01	Spurr, J.....	195
88	Squarebriggs, A C.....	220
80	Stacey, J.....	273
83	Stacey, G.....	276
35	Stafford, R.....	266
57	Stairs, H B.....	332, 207, 298
88	Stairs, G S.....	207
81	Stairs, G W.....	207
08	Stairs, J A.....	282
332	Stairs, W G.....	280
93	Stairs, W J.....	204
80	Stalker, A.....	192
332	Stalker, A G.....	276
86	Stanbury, J G S.....	179
76	Stanbury, F G.....	171
98	Stanford, C W L.....	215
77	Stanley, J W.....	136
20	Stanley, J H.....	275
91	Staples, C W.....	212
18	Stapleton, C.....	295
13	Stares, H A.....	267
67	Stark, R.....	260
50	Starke, G R.....	273
08	Starke, R.....	274
332	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	160
86	Starr, F N G.....	97
56	Starr, G L.....	276
77	Starr, H E.....	204
59	Starr, H G.....	283
83	Starr, J E.....	272, 333, 295
89	Starratt, H.....	102
68	Stearie, R.....	101
96	Stearie, B N.....	160
03	Stency, W E.....	285
28	Stead, G.....	144
332	Stead, A H S.....	227
59	Stech, H J.....	204
87	Stedman, W G.....	111
24	Stee, R J.....	239
92	Steele, S B.....	333, 1, 20, 46, 70, 77, 297
69	Steeves, E O.....	123
60	Stenson, J.....	266
60	Stenson, A R.....	292
89	Stenson, A R.....	292
97	Stenson, C M.....	282, 288
82	Stenson, F L.....	333
96	Stenson, J.....	207
63	Stensons, G W.....	228
96	Stensons, P J.....	277
94	Stephenson, J.....	333
80	Stephenson, W E B R.....	5, 29, 59, 283
92	Sterling, A.....	212
34	Stern, P T.....	137, 333
05	Sterns, H H.....	74
86	Sterns, J F.....	136
53	Stethem, G A.....	235
47	Stethem, H.....	105
	Steven, R O W.....	214

	Stevens, F S.....	99
	Stevens, F W.....	204
	Stevens, S A.....	295
	Stevens, W A.....	165
	Stevens, W R.....	69, 99
	Stevenson, A.....	70, 200
	Stevenson, A A.....	292
	Stevenson, G T.....	279
	Stevenson, H A.....	172
	Stevenson, H I.....	100, 333
	Stevenson, J, ret.....	295
	Stevenson, J, res.....	279
	Stevenson, L.....	216
	Stevenson, M S.....	98
	Stevenson, J R.....	295
	Stevenson, S J.....	189
	Stewart, A.....	282
	Stewart, A A.....	228
	Stewart, A D.....	233
	Stewart, C.....	73, 149
	Stewart, D.....	292
	Stewart, D D.....	275
	Stewart, D L.....	214
	Stewart, E K.....	285
	Stewart, F H.....	218
	Stewart, G.....	295
	Stewart, H A.....	74, 101
	Stewart, H A, C of G.....	145
	Stewart, H S.....	289
	Stewart, I.....	253
	Stewart, J A.....	116
	Stewart, J C.....	285
	Stewart, J S.....	74, 130, 333
	Stewart, L.....	74, 239, 333
	Stewart, M S.....	285
	Stewart, P D.....	252
	Stewart, R.....	295
	Stewart, R D.....	272, 283
	Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	72, 89
	Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	189, 333
	Stewart, R H.....	238
	Stewart, R W.....	277
	Stewart, T.....	70, 161
	Stewart, W D.....	265
	Stewart, W J.....	16, 69, 246
	Stewart, W J, r m c.....	280
	Stewart, W T, 1 Regt.....	147
	Stewart, W T, ret.....	296
	Stewart, W W.....	228
	Stikeman, H F C.....	149
	Stimson, G A.....	274
	Stockwell, R F.....	99
	Stoddart, G W.....	182
	Stoddart, K B.....	218
	Stone, F.....	170
	Stone, J R.....	169
	Stoneman, J.....	292, 333
	Storey, D S.....	74, 169
	Stothers, J B.....	268
	Stover, C B.....	167
	Strachan, K G.....	151
	Strachan, W C.....	94
	Strachan, T H G.....	133
	Strachan, W H.....	270
	Strange, A W.....	269
	Strange, C M.....	160
	Strange, F.....	14, 44, 69, 86
	Strange, H B.....	280, 289, 333
	Stratheona and Mount Royal, Lord.....	35, 103, 149, 297

Strathy, J H G.....	97
Street, D R.....	70, 146
G W.....	295, 333
Streight, J E L.....	88
Strickland, R H.....	271, 281
Stringer, C H.....	246
Strong, J L S.....	113
O F.....	238
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	261
A.....	14, 245
W A, 4 Hrs.....	92
Strum, G H A.....	139
Stuart, D E M.....	275, 333
D W.....	113
J D.....	73, 152
J M.....	227
K.....	285
Rev J G.....	89
W G M.....	275
Stull, W P.....	90
Sturdee, E T.....	274
H E C.....	203
Sturdy, H O.....	179
Suffield, J D.....	227
Sulis, W H.....	263
Sullivan, W H.....	271, 281
J T.....	252, 255
W F C.....	20, 56, 86
Sully, W P.....	94
Summer, F R.....	214
Sunderland, E J.....	117
Sutherland, A A.....	247
A M.....	107
D M.....	112
E D.....	295, 299
F D.....	145
G A.....	217
G H.....	292
G M.....	217
H.....	217
J A, 78 Regt.....	217
J A, 93 Regt.....	74, 230
J W.....	262
M E.....	217
N M.....	127, 284
R D.....	285
Suttie, G I P G.....	182
Sutton, D.....	268
J.....	266
N H.....	252
T P.....	165
Suydam, H C.....	148
Swaine, H.....	160
Swayze, F J.....	73, 90
Sweeney, R I C.....	282, 289
Sweeney, S P C.....	285
Sweny, W F.....	281, 288
Swift, A E.....	277, 334
C J.....	273, 284
R D.....	285
Swinburne, J E.....	233
Swinford, H.....	21, 73, 246, 334
Switzer, W G.....	276
Syer, G H.....	70, 91
H H.....	282, 289, 334
Sylvester, R H.....	69, 191
Sylvestre, J M P.....	290
N.....	295
Symonds, Rev H H.....	147

Symons, J H.....	285
St. Arnaud, N.....	292
J E.....	150
St. Jacques, R.....	295
St. Onge, J E.....	205
J W.....	222

T.

Tait, J G.....	228
J J.....	266
J S.....	152
W D.....	145
Talbot, O E.....	69, 163
Tamblyn, D S.....	279
Tamlin, C S.....	130
Tandy, J H.....	252
Tanton, F.....	172
Tar-Bush, H L.....	181
Tardiff, A V.....	206
Taschoreau, G A.....	58, 86
A.....	229
G.....	229
T J De M.....	68, 76
Taylor, A E.....	88
A J.....	265
A J, 91 Regt.....	228
C B.....	171
C H.....	208
E T.....	288
G M.....	214
G V.....	121
H P.....	160
J, res.....	269, 334
J, ret.....	295
J B F.....	271, 281
J F.....	204
J H.....	292, 334
J S.....	176, 334
K C C.....	272, 283
P B.....	71, 146, 334
R G.....	232
T A H.....	285
W H.....	158, 334
W B.....	149
W J.....	153
W J, 22 Regt.....	168
W R, 43 Regt.....	189
Tebbutt, H J.....	224
Teepie, M.....	185
Teeter, E W.....	97
Telfer, H A.....	90
Telford, J P.....	202
Tellier, E.....	57, 86
Temple, F L.....	270
R H M.....	278, 334
Templeton, J F.....	272, 283
Terrill, W H.....	91, 334
Tessier, G A.....	70, 234
D.....	164
E L.....	226
Tett, R P.....	193
Tetu, R.....	292
Thacker, H C.....	8, 34, 49, 72, 78, 281, 286, 301, 334
P E.....	6, 31, 52, 73, 77, 281, 286, 334
Thackray, R G.....	127

Thairs, G.	274
Theakston, A C.	133
Theriault, E.	163
J E.	107
Therien, E H.	205
Thibaudeau, W B.	295
J R L De B.	73, 107
Thoburn, A H.	146
Thiboutot, A.	155
Thivierge, A.	155
Thom, J S.	295
E J.	142
Thomas, G W H.	212
A P.	105
L.	295
W R, 11 Hrs.	72, 99
Thompson, A E S.	334
A W.	103
A B.	181, 334
A T.	12, 69
E V.	120
F.	177
Rev T J.	195
G W.	198
G W F.	264
H A.	285
J.	295
J B.	275
J T.	274, 334
W C.	292
W, ret.	292
W, M D.	296
W E.	204
W G.	253
W T.	178
W W, AMS.	70, 249
Thomson, D C.	292
C M.	227
G J.	159
G K.	253
J W.	152
R.	113
R M.	71, 218
W W.	153
Thorn, J O.	148, 334
R F.	191
W J.	191
Thorne, C R.	207
S L.	97
Thornton, F P.	269
E.	104, 334
Thorp, H W.	126
Thurston, E C.	122
Tidy, F O W.	148
Tidmarsh, W H.	220
Tidswell, W O.	70, 121
Tilley, L P De W.	96
W F.	280, 288, 334
Tilton, J.	293
Timmis, H H.	263
Timpson, G J.	267
Timpley, A J.	214
Tippet, R S.	147
Tisdale, D.	291, 334
Tisdall, C P.	272, 283
Tite, J R.	275
Titus, M P.	214
B D.	212
F C.	135

Titus, H D.	214
Tobin, H S.	21, 73, 144, 282, 290, 334
W.	295, 334
Todd, T.	295, 334
A H.	274, 334
Tofft, P I.	110
P G.	74, 232
Toller, F.	293, 335
Tolmie, Rev J C.	167
Tompkins, J R.	70, 141
Tomlinson, A T.	280, 335
W M.	72, 247
Tonkin, F W.	106
Tonnancour, A E de.	206
Tooker, N L.	272, 282
Tooley, E R.	21, 54, 75, 87
Torrance, R C G.	175
Tourigny, O.	71, 150
Toussignant, J R.	219
Towers, R I.	70, 173
A St C.	113
N E.	89
W C.	184
Townley, T O.	269
Townsend, J W.	185
Tracey, A W.	247, 335
Tracy, R.	295, 335
T H.	293, 335
W.	265, 335
Trail, W A.	165
Tranter, J L.	178
Tremain, H S.	18, 72, 144
Tremaine, A V.	64, 78, 80, 284, 286
Tremayne, H E.	279, 335
Tremblay, J A.	225
T J.	164, 283
J U H.	225
Trenholme, W.	178
Tresham, A C.	266
Tresidder, T A.	149
Trotter, H L.	272, 282
C T.	142, 283
G F.	1, 298, 335
Tronsdale, T.	193
Trudeau, H.	221
J A H.	223
Trudel, H.	71, 219
C P.	295
J R.	155
L H.	71, 219
P.	293
P E.	155
P M J.	276
P T.	155, 335
Trueman, W E.	214, 335
Truesdale, A.	216
Tryon, C.	269
Tuck, A C.	152
Tucker, J J.	36, 203
J R G.	293
P B R.	233
Tuckett, G J.	104
Tudhope, W O.	159
G.	97
Tunstall, G.	180
Tupper, W W.	209
J H.	210
Turcot, J M.	296
G H.	222
G L.	26, 72, 249

Turcot, L.....	295
Turcotte, L H.....	219
Turgeon, L F.....	229
J.....	295
J.....	74, 229
J A.....	229
J N, 17 Regt.....	163
J N.....	229
L.....	229
Turnbull, J F.....	98, 291, 335
D R.....	204
T.....	335
T.....	293, 335
W R.....	228
W S.....	179
Turner, H A.....	71, 192
A.....	152
C.....	264
G R.....	208
H, ret.....	195
H, 59 Regt.....	201
J S.....	160
R E W.....	16, 69, 298, 302, 335
Tuxford, G S.....	74, 104
Tweedie, L J.....	295
Twining, P G.....	280, 288, 335
Tyrrell, W G.....	16, 28, 81, 282, 288
J W.....	145
Tyrwhitt, R E.....	281

U.

Underhill, J D.....	293
Underwood, T A.....	109
Uniacker, J B.....	282, 288
C D W.....	287
Ussher, J F H.....	73, 97, 335
Uttley, J T.....	175
Utton, F W.....	262, 335

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....	251, 255
Vair, S J.....	181
Vallance, E V.....	159
Vallée, J E A.....	225
Van, H R.....	72, 95
Van Buskirk, W F.....	295, 335
Vandersluys, J A.....	295, 335
C H.....	190
Vanderwater, R.....	195
D.....	162
Vandusen, A.....	295, 335
Van Every, W W.....	200
Van Horne, A K.....	139
Van Kleek, S B.....	195
Vanloon, W C.....	183
Van Luven, R M.....	71, 92, 335
Van Nostrand, A J.....	11, 72, 144
Van Order, I R.....	185
Vansittart, G E.....	272, 283
Vansickel, G W.....	181
Van Stone, C G.....	179
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	280, 288
A B.....	285
B W S.....	280, 289, 335

Van Straubenzee, C C.....	287, 335
C T.....	55, 76, 335
Van Tuyl, L G.....	5, 63, 81, 283, 281
T W.....	293
Van Wagner, H P.....	191
Van Walkenburg, W.....	335
Varcoe, J A S.....	293, 179
J R.....	276
Varley, J E.....	135
Vassie, W.....	178
Vaughan, J R.....	295
Vaughen, J W.....	335
Vaux, F L.....	20, 50, 72, 85, 223
Vecchio, P A de L.....	137
Veitch, T D.....	281
Vercoe, H F H.....	251
Verge, E.....	161
Vermilyea, A F.....	146
Verret, H B.....	183
Verth, J.....	251
Vesey, E M.....	262
Vezina, J.....	239
Vicars, J R.....	204
Vidito, I W.....	73, 162
Vidler, A G.....	293
Vien, G S.....	79
L S.....	61, 78, 163
Rev M J L.....	138
T A.....	74, 263
Villard, J A.....	164
Villeneuve, P.....	225
E.....	164
T.....	276
Vincent, A.....	69
Vince, D McL.....	19, 141
E R.....	172
Vollick, C W.....	280
Von Iffland, W A F.....	336
Von Hugel, N G.....	280, 288, 204
Vosnack, E A.....	204
Vosnack, O F.....	210
Vroom, G H.....	92
Vrooman, J P.....	

W.

Waddell, J A.....	90
Wade, D.....	295
H H.....	210
P H.....	98
Wadmore, R L.....	25, 42, 69, 82, 83, 336
Wain, C.....	239
Wainwright, G.....	336
Wainwright, S F A.....	212
A C S.....	121
S M.....	191
Wakelin, A R.....	128
Waldie, T H.....	266
Waldron, J.....	283
S M.....	272, 299
Wales, Prince of.....	35, 76, 189, 297, 286
Walkem, H C C.....	62, 81, 283, 151
H C.....	199
Walker, G A.....	206
A H.....	200
D.....	284
D W B.....	272, 278
E B.....	

Walker, E C.....	36,	167
G D.....	157,	336
H E.....		166
J.....	69,	103
J S.....		103
J S.....	252, 255,	336
M G.....		157
R.....		158
T.....		295
T A.....		295
T D.....	72, 249,	255
W W.....		188
Wall, A.....		162
S L.....		173
Wallace, C L.....		88
F W.....		114
H.....		169
J C.....		97
J M.....		106
Rev J W.....		191
R E.....		180
T J.....		200
W.....	274,	336
W G.....		198
W T.....		112
Wallbridge, C M.....		195
C F.....		161
Wallis, Rev G C.....		215
Walsh, R E E.....		114
A G.....		174
J.....	295,	336
Walters, A H.....		26
Walt, C F.....		195
Wanklyn, F A.....	284,	287
Wansbrough, C C.....		148
Warburton, J.....	71,	220
J A.....		220
Wareup, R A.....		198
Ward, H A.....	15,	69
A H.....		198
A T.....		145
C E.....		134
C E.....		198
Sir E W D.....	35, 84, 246,	297, 336
G A.....		184
J.....	293,	336
J A.....		198
J E.....		152
W H.....		126
W J.....		293
W R.....	9, 47, 71,	87
Warden, A.....		194
Ware, F B.....		153
Warrington, W H.....		218
Warner, J T.....	268,	281
Warren, D I.....		88
C A.....		203
C A A.....	250,	255
F K.....		270
J L.....		210
G B.....		88
G M.....		296
R D.....		166
T.....		194
W S.....		268
Warriner, F E.....		169
Warwick, R D.....		88
Washington, H C.....		179
Watchorn, A.....		268

Watchorn, F.....		157
W.....		157
Waters, W B.....		176
Watkins, E de L.....		228
W B.....		104
Watson, A C.....		231
D.....		154
G A.....	64, 78, 80,	286
G B.....		153
G K W.....		227
J B.....		173
R M.....		222
T E.....		90
W I.....		191
Watt, R P.....		200
E J.....		188
W L.....	250,	256
Watters, A.....		229
Watterson, T A.....		189
Watts, A D.....	272,	283
E M.....	97,	284
L H.....	273,	284
W H.....		276
W J.....		285
Waugh, J B.....		174
F.....	73,	246
Wayland, E R.....		73, 233
Wayling, J, Lt col.....	36, 158, 293,	336
J, maj.....	71, 158,	336
Wayne, J G.....		232
Weatherbe, D.....		271, 282
Paul.....	18, 44, 69, 81,	281, 286
Weatherby, P, AMS.....		250, 336
W.....		282, 287
Weatherbie, S S.....	18, 32, 53, 73,	86
Weatherston, G.....		216
Weaver, W J.....	73, 249,	255
Webber, E L.....		152
R C.....		228
Webster, B.....		209
H B.....	71,	102
J A.....		136
L O.....		191
R J.....		186
W.....		250
Wechselberger, J.....		142
Wedderburn, F V.....	69,	96
Weeks, W A.....	18, 71, 144,	336
W S.....		238
Weeks, G N.....		145
Weese, E.....		162
Weir, A.....	12,	69
J C.....		295
W M.....	72,	183
Welch, T B.....		274
Welford, A B.....		168
Wells, J P.....		196
F M.....		154
Weller, J L.....	275, 280,	336
W H.....	165,	284
Welstead, W A.....		90
Welton, J S.....		102
Wermmlinger, J.....		267
Westaway, H N.....	171,	336
Westman, S H.....		156
Weston, B A.....	273,	336
T G.....		178
A W P.....		207
Westover, D.....	295,	336

Wetherby, W H	207
Wetmore, A R	280
— J S C	208
— O W	72, 214
— S S	214
— W E S	265
Weyland, W W	295
Weyman, E C	214
Whalen, I H	123
Whately, W R	169
Wheeler, H S B	114
— E O	285
Whelpley, F E	268
Whidden, D G	122
Whidden, G L	230
Whidden, W J R	179
Whimster, P	336
Whitaker, L J	106, 107
White, A A	268
— A C	169
— A L	234
— B C	58, 86
— D A	127, 284
— D B	190
— F	293
— F F	176
— F J	278, 336
— F W	280
— G R	293, 336
— G V	188
— H A L	293
— H G	212
— H W B	134
— J, r m c	280
— P R	70, 168
— W, 43 Regt.	36, 180, 293, 336
— W P	208
— W W, 3 Regt.	269
— W W, CASC	293
— W J B	71, 246
White-Fraser, M H	269
Whitehead, E A	293, 336
— E A	281
— A B	154
— L W	151
— T P	114
Whitsitt, J T	89
Whiteley, P B	128
Whitford, J A	215
— W L	215
Whitley, F	268
— Rev F L	101
Whitman, A	71, 207, 336
— J A	74, 210
Whitson, J F	145
Whittaker, H F	238
Whitton, D A	73, 240, 337
Whitworth, G E	174
Whyte, F	293
Wickwire, H H	73, 247
— F W	247
Wideman, L C	73, 176, 337
— M E	176, 337
Widery, J	261, 327
Wigle, E S	74, 167
Wilbour, S L	213
Wilby, A W R	271, 282
Wilcox, J R	73, 114

Wilde, C F	249
Wilgress, A T	144
Wilkes, G S	287
— A J	282, 71, 113
— F H	113
— W A	295, 327
Wilkie, A B	282, 288
— C S	270, 327
Wilkin, F A	145
Wilkins, A A S	156
Wilkinson, J R	293
— C T	187
— G H	167
Willard, B S	198
Willets, C R E	25, 63, 82, 83, 286, 327
Willett, J G	203
Willis, J W	73, 133, 337
— H	252, 255
Williams, A C	106
— A J	191
— D H	285
— E	207
— E A	95
— E J	255, 255
— G	188
— G F	208
— H F	234
— H G	117
— H H	274, 281
— J A	73, 249, 254
— J L	224
— M G	253
— T H	175
— T J	111
— T J, 23 Regt.	169
— V A S	1, 10, 24, 45, 69, 76, 286, 337
— W M De R	293
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.	183
— A, 45 Regt.	191
— A R B	73, 249, 254
— G	295
— H C	162
— H J	250
— J A	191
— J W	157
Wilcox, H	121
Wills, P H	97
Willmott, C R	83
Willoughby, A E	65, 82, 292
— J G	246
Wilmot, G H	246
— L A	285
Wilson, C	295
— A D	216
— C	70, 179
— C	153
— C E	251
— E H	188
— E W	17, 69
— F B	270, 281
— F K	104
— F W E	90
— G E R	74, 186
— H A	152
— H R	161
— H T	117
— J A, 57 Regt.	200
— J A	295



Wilson, J F.....	I, 291,	337
— J G.....		293
— J H.....		89
— J M, 49 Regt.....		195
— J M.....		97
— J T.....		265
— M W.....		136
— N K.....		97
— N M.....		253
— N L.....		177
— O M.....		252
— R S.....		194
— S Y.....		204
— Rev T A.....		209
Wilson-Smith, R.....	36,	134
— F.....		134
Winans, B G.....		207
Windeat, E W.....		295
Winkler, H S.....		285
Windell, A J.....		175
Winedeyer, R C.....	70,	182
Wingate, E T.....		148
Winkler, V.....	74,	106
Winnett, F.....	148,	337
Winsby, W N.....		137
— W P.....		137
Winter, C F.....	6, 23, 53, 29, 73,	303, 367
— A A.....		185
Winters, G A.....		250, 255
Wise, H A.....		253, 256
— H E.....		280
Witten, Rev W.....		181
Wolfe, E M.....		177
Wolfenden, R.....		293, 299
— F C.....		244
Wolfram, J F.....		186
Wolley-Dod, A G.....		74, 103
Wolsely, Viscount G J.....	35, 82,	301, 337
Wood, A.....		220
— C C.....		282
— E E.....		214
— F J.....		263
— F H.....	189,	337
— Rev G.....		213
— J G.....		173
— J H.....		263
— J.....		295
— R W.....		114
— S T.....		285
— W C H.....	70,	154
— W S.....		189
— Z T.....	280,	337
Woodbridge, H F G.....		212
Woodcock, Rev H F D.....		113
Woodley, S B.....		98
Woodman, J.....	273,	280
— H J.....		285
— S E.....		139
Woodside, H J.....	268,	338
— E H S.....		151
Woodroffe, Rev S J.....		220
— A E.....		168
Woods, J W.....		146
— T Z.....		248
Woodward, W E.....		91
— A C.....		170
Woolison, H H.....		137
Woolsey, E C.....	189,	338
World, T A E.....	252, 255,	338

Worsley, P W.....	293,	338
— G S.....		289
Worsnop, C A.....	273,	338
— C B.....		152
Worth, G W.....		264
Worthington, A N.....	69, 249,	338
— E B.....		268
— G R.....		121
Wright, A E.....		272, 283
— A S.....	61, 78,	286
— C E.....		195
— D N.....		168
— E V.....		159
— F.....		262
— G B.....	5, 57, 81,	283, 286
— G H.....		133
— H.....		177
— J G.....		158
— J J.....		194
— J S.....		285
— R P.....	251,	254
— T W.....		104
Wurtele, E F.....	270,	280
— A G G.....		280
— H A S.....	284,	287
Wyatt, H F.....		304
Wylde, H McN.....		270
— C F.....		72, 254
Wyndham, A.....		293
Wynn, J S M.....		190
Wynne, J R.....		338
— J H.....	14, 51, 73, 86,	338

Y.

Yates, B W.....		280
— C R.....		174
— H B.....	72,	149
Yeo, I J.....	251,	255
York, I E.....		273
Yorston, F P.....		277
— W G.....	270,	280
Young, C F.....		295
— C A.....		251
— A.....	262,	338
— A L.....	20, 72,	100
— A V.....		150
— D D, Lt Col.....	14, 42,	69
— D D.....	58, 76, 82,	338
— F A.....		251
— J B.....		209
— J C.....		210
— J L.....		174
— J V.....		285
— L P.....		102
— R.....		163
— S C.....		233
— T W H.....	71,	129
— W, 33 Regt.....		271
— W B.....		271
— W H.....		234
— W H.....		112
— W B, RMC.....		282
Yvon, R.....		222

Z.			
Zaugg, A C.....	206	Zeller, N.....	267
Zealand, E.....	192	Ziegler, G P.....	175
E G.....	275	Zimmerman, A F.....	159
		Zryd, O J.....	175

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Aston.....	166
Ailsa Craig.....	172
Alberton.....	220
Alexandria.....	201
Allisonville.....	162
Alliston.....	182
Almonte.....	188
Amherst.....	230
Arcaeter.....	216
Archiene Lorette.....	225
Arlover.....	208
Arigonish.....	122
Arden.....	193
Armstrong.....	244
Arthur.....	176
Arundel.....	157
Aurora.....	88
.....	158
Bay's Cliff.....	114
Bayfield.....	209

## B.

Baddeck.....	231
Baie St. Paul.....	225
Baie Verte.....	214
Balderson.....	188
Bancroft.....	195
Barrie.....	97
.....	181
Barnsville.....	190
Bar River.....	210
Bassiharnois.....	205
Beverton.....	180
Bancour.....	219
Belleisle.....	210
Belleville.....	161, 195
Berlin.....	175
Berlin Intervale.....	231
Bishops Crossing.....	95
Brooke.....	216
Brook River.....	213
Brook River Bridge, N.B.....	213
Brook River Bridge, Ont.....	162
Brook River.....	234
Brookhouse.....	215
Broomfield.....	162
Buckeyeon.....	191
Bucktown.....	213
Buckford.....	182
Buckton.....	88
.....	182
Burton.....	100
.....	236
Burtonford.....	113
Burtonford.....	184

Brechin.....	180
Bridgewater.....	215
Brighton, Ont.....	186
Britannia.....	93
Brookville.....	187
Brookfield.....	220
Brooklin.....	180
Brownsburg.....	157
Brussels.....	179
Buctouche.....	213
Burford.....	113
Burlington.....	166
Burton.....	192
Burt's Corners.....	212
Bury.....	95

## C.

Caledonia.....	183
Calgary.....	103
.....	240
.....	248
.....	257
.....	191
Cameron.....	186
Campbellford.....	213
Campbellton.....	166
Campbellville.....	102
Canning.....	209
.....	180
Cannington.....	150
Cap Sante.....	202
Cap St. Ignace.....	135
Carleton, N.B.....	108
Carlyle.....	108
Carnduff.....	111
Cardston.....	188
Carleton Place.....	186
Castleton.....	183
Cayuga.....	208
Centreville.....	225
Charlesbourg.....	116
Charlottetown.....	136
.....	220
.....	255
.....	170
Chatham, Ont.....	213
Chatham, N.B.....	178
Chesley.....	215
Chester.....	164
Chicoutimi.....	94
Clarenceville.....	111
Clareholm.....	177
Clarksburg.....	214
Clifton.....	179
Clinton.....	114
Coaticook.....	129
Cobourg.....	140
.....	186
.....	186
.....	103
Cochrane.....	103

Colborne .....	91
.....	186
Coldstream.....	117
Collingwood.....	181
Cookshire.....	95
Cookstown.....	182
Cornwall.....	201
Courtwright.....	89
Côte St. Paul.....	223
Covehead.....	220
Cowansville.....	101
Cranberry.....	198
Cushing.....	157

D.

Danville.....	99
Delhi.....	185
Debec.....	208
Deep Brook.....	210
Delorimier.....	223
Deseronto.....	128
Digby.....	139
Dominion City.....	106
Drayton.....	176
Drummondville.....	219
Dundas.....	216
Dungannon.....	179
Dunnville.....	183
Durham.....	177

E.

Edmonton.....	107
.....	238
Edmundston.....	208
Eglinton.....	97
Elmvale.....	181
Elora.....	176
Eramosa.....	176
Erie.....	176
Estevan.....	108
Exeter.....	179

F.

Fairground.....	185
Farran's Point.....	201
Fergus.....	176
Fermoy.....	193
Fernie.....	212
Finch, Tp. of.....	201
Flesherton.....	177
Forest.....	173
Fort Eric.....	190
Fort Frances.....	235
Fort Saskatchewan.....	107
Fraserville.....	226
Fredericton.....	212
Fredericton Junction.....	212
Freelton.....	216

G.

Galt.....	174
.....	129
Gananogue.....	186
Georgetown, Ont.....	173
Glencoe.....	179
Goderich.....	223
Gore Bay.....	186
Grafton.....	12
Granby.....	180
Greenwood.....	10
Grenfell.....	19
Grimsby.....	12
Guelph.....	17
.....	24

H.

Hagersville.....	184
Ha-Ha Bay.....	10
Hainsville.....	13
Halifax.....	133
.....	204
.....	254
.....	255
.....	209
Hall's Harbour.....	121
Hamilton.....	159
.....	247
.....	237
.....	256
Hampton.....	21
.....	170
Harriston.....	184
Hartford.....	209
Hartland.....	94
Havelock.....	192
Haydon.....	164
Hebertville.....	175
Hemmingford.....	108
Hespeler.....	214
High River.....	166
Hopewell Hill.....	
Hornby.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	194
Inverary.....	231
Inverness, P.Q.....	231
Inverness, N.S.....	231
Iona.....	231
Iron Mines.....	220
Isle Verte.....	

J.

Janetville.....	192
Joliette.....	223

K.

174		
128		
168	Kamloops.....	117
173		239
174	Kalso.....	239
234	Kamouraska.....	202
184	Kearney.....	169
124	Kemptville.....	199
180	Kenora.....	235
104	Kentville.....	102
194		209
124		247
17	Kettle Point.....	172
24	Kincardine.....	178
	Kingslake.....	185
	Kingston, Ont.....	92
		128
		143
		160, 193
		245
		246
		254
	Kingsville.....	89
	Knowlton.....	101

L.

18		
10		
10		
10		
13		
20		
24		
25		
204		
124		
225	Lachute.....	157
247	Lakefield.....	192
257	Lanark.....	188
214	Lancaster.....	201
170	Lansdowne, Ont.....	199
184	N.S.....	217
209	L'Assomption.....	221
14	Latterriere.....	164
102	Leeds.....	198
104	Les Eboulements.....	225
175	Lethbridge.....	130
103	Levis.....	138
214		163
166		225
	Limoilou.....	225
	Lindsay.....	191
	Lislet.....	202
	Listowel.....	174
	Little York.....	220
	Lloydminster.....	110
	London.....	89
		130
		153
		256
	Loring.....	169
	Louisville.....	221
	Loughborough.....	92
	Lower Island.....	198
	Lower Nicola.....	117
	Lunenburg.....	215

M.

112		
194		
231		
231		
231		
226		
	Maccan.....	230
	Macleod.....	111
	Madoc.....	195
	Magog.....	114

	Mahone Bay.....	139
	Maisonneuve.....	223
	Maple Creek.....	115
	Margaree.....	231
	Marmora.....	195
	Martin's River.....	215
	Matapedia.....	226
	Maxville.....	201
	McKellar.....	169
	Meaford.....	177
	Medicine Hat.....	109
	Megantic.....	95
	Merrickville.....	199
	Metcalfe.....	199
	Middle River.....	236
	Middle Sackville.....	96
	Middleton.....	102
	Millbrook.....	91
		192
	Mill Brook.....	217
	Mille Isles.....	157
	Milltown.....	212
	Milton.....	166
	Minnedosa.....	100
	Milverton.....	174
	Mitchell.....	174
	Moncton.....	123
		214
	Mono Road.....	182
	Montague.....	136
	Montagny.....	202
	Montreal.....	94, 105
		125, 132, 134
		142
		147, 149, 151, 206, 223
		246, 248
		254
	Moosejaw.....	104
		232
	Moosomin.....	104
	Moraviantown.....	172
	Morden.....	106
	Morin Flats.....	157
	Morinville.....	107
	Morrisburg.....	201
	Morse Road.....	210
	Mount Forest.....	176
	Mount Thom.....	217
	Muncey.....	172

N.

	Napanee.....	92
		193
	Nelson.....	239
	Newcastle.....	123
	New Glasgow.....	217
	New Hamburg.....	175
	New Ireland.....	198
	New Liskeard.....	234
	Newmarket.....	158
	New Ross.....	215
	New Westminister.....	241
	Niagara Falls.....	190
	Nicolet.....	219
	Nictaux Falls.....	210
	Norland.....	191



Simcoe	185
Smith's Falls	188
Souris, Man.	100
	236
Souris, P.E.I.	136
Southampton	178
South Farmington	210
Spencerville	199
Spring Hill	230
Springfield	96
Springville	192
Stanbridge East	101
Stanley	212
Stanstead	114
Stirling	195
Stony Creek	216
Stratford	174
Strathcona	107
Strathroy	172
Sturgeon Falls	232
Sudbury	234
Sundridge	169
Summerside	220
Sussex, N.B.	96
	214
Swift Current	115
Sydenham	193
Sydney	122
	231
St. Ambroise	225
St. Andrews	157
St. Anne	164
St. Ann's	90
St. Anne de la Pocatiere	202
St. Anne de la Pérade	150
St. Anselme	229
St. Basile	150
St. Catharines	90
	121
	165
	226
St. Cécile du Bic	163
St. Claire	223
St. Cunoégonde	163
St. David	219
St. Edouard de Gentilly	221
St. Elizabeth	226
St. Flavie	164
St. Félicien	221
St. Félix de Valois	198
St. Ferdinand	150
St. Genevieve	226
St. Germain de Rimouski	219
St. Gertrude	229
St. Hénédictine	163
St. Henri	223
St. Henri de Montreal	223
St. Henry	222
St. Hyacinthe	229
St. Isidore	223
St. Jean Baptiste	205
St. Jean Chrysostôme	202
St. Jean Port Joli	135
St. John, N.B.	203
	247
	255
	164
St. Joseph d'Alma	163
St. Joseph	229
St. Justin	221

St. Justine	229
St. Lambert	163
St. Louis (Ville)	223
St. Marie	229
St. Martine	205
St. Mary's, Ont.	174
St. Mary's, N.B.	212
St. Narcisse	150
St. Octave de Metis	226
St. Philomene	205
St. Pierre	202
St. Prosper	150
St. Raphael	163
St. Raymond	150
St. Remi	205
St. Romuald	163
St. Sebastian	229
St. Sophie	219
St. Stephen	212
St. Timothée	205
St. Thomas, Ont.	171
St. Thomas, Que.	202

T.

Tanworth	193
Tara	178
Teeswater	178
Theford	173
Thessalon	234
Thorold	190
Three Rivers	224
Toronto	88, 97
	121
	141
	148, 156, 194
	246, 248
	255, 256
	258
Toronto Junction	158
Tory Hill	191
Trenton	195
Truro	217
Tryon	220
Tyendenaga	195

U.

Upper Blackville	213
Utterson	169
Uxbridge	180

V.

Valleyfield	205
Vancouver	152
	257
Vaudreuil	105
Vernon	117
Verona	193
Vespra	181
Victoria, B.C.	137
Victoriaville	219
Ville St. Louis	223
Virden	100

W.			
Walkerton.....	178	Windsor, N.S. ....	102
Walsingham Centre.....	185	Windsor Mills.....	209
Waterdown.....	216	Wingham.....	99
Waterford.....	185	Winnipeg.....	179
Waterloo, Ont.....	175	.....	106
Waterloo, Que.....	101	.....	130
Watford.....	173	.....	237
Welland.....	90	.....	248
Wellington.....	190	.....	256
.....	91	Wolfville.....	209
.....	162	Wolseley.....	232
Welsford Road.....	209	Woodstock, Ont.....	112
Westmount.....	125	.....	168
Weston.....	158	Woodstock, N.B.....	123
Westville.....	217	.....	141
Whitby.....	180	.....	208
Wiaraton.....	178		
Williamstown.....	201	Y.	
Williamston.....	210	Yanachiche.....	221
Wilmot.....	208	Yarmouth.....	139
Windsor, Ont.....	167	York.....	183
		Yorkville.....	158



# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

102  
209  
99  
179  
106  
130  
237  
248  
256  
209  
232  
112  
168  
123  
141  
208

221  
139  
183  
158

	Page
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	373
Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	367
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	370
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	373
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	359
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	367
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	352
Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal.....	348
Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239).....	390
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	339
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	339
Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201).....	379
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	350
Boys' Brigade Cadet Company (No. 205) Edmonton.....	380
Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B).....	378
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	363
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	357
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	362
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	355
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	366
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	374
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	365
Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231) Ottawa.....	389
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	368
Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal.....	377
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	354
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	347
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	360
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	353
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	359
Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	373
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	339
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175) St Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	373
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	356
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	375
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	344
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	344
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	339
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	345
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	352
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	370
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	392
Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213).....	382
Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	374
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	354
Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229).....	388
Dunville High School (No. 93).....	360
Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	368
Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198).....	379
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	374
Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal.....	347
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....	392
Essex High School (No. 15).....	343

	PAGE
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	365
Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242).....	391
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	344
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	370
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	357
Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219).....	384
Grandin St. Cadet Corps (No. 214) Strathcona.....	382
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell.....	379
Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241) Lakelfield.....	391
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	343
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	348
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	354
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	367
Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec.....	381
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	340
High River Cadet Company (No. 128).....	365
High School Cadet Corps (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	390
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	383
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	369
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	371
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	363
Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	383
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	369
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	355
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	356
Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	386
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	369
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	344
Laurenctown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	388
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier Cadet Corps (No. 147) Montreal.....	368
Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	384
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	350
Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 232).....	389
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	341
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	365
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	382
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	345
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	364
Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	388
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	367
Maisonneuve School Battalion (No. 218).....	383
Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....	376
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	363
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	371
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	364
Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	364
Mont Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	389
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	345
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	364
Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	368
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24).....	344
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	343
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	341
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	346

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

iii

PAGE		PAGE
365	Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	350
391	New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	369
	Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	352
344	Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	340
370	Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235) Fredericton.....	389
351	North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	380
384	North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	372
382	Norwood High School (No. 40).....	349
379		
391	Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	370
343	Ottavia High School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	341
	Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	358
	Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	371
	Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	355
348	Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	360
354	Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	350
367	Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	349
381		
340		
365	Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	347
390	Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	376
383	Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	342
369	Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	351
371	Pincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	381
	Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	360
	Plattsburgh School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	378
363	Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	361
383	Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	343
	Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	366
	Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	377
369	Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	349
355	Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	375
356	Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	362
	Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	362
386		
	Quebec High School (No. 14).....	343
	Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	387
369	Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	369
344		
388		
368	Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	376
384	Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	370
350	Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	372
389	Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	372
341	Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	359
365	Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	371
382	Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	371
345	Rothesay College (The) (No. 130).....	365
	Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	378
	Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	376
364		
388	St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	361
367	St. Andrews (The) Church Cadet Corps (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	366
383	St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	368
376	St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	357
363	St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	385
371	St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal Que.....	357
364	St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	362
364	St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	354
389	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	348
345	St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	358
364	St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	380
368	St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	364
344	St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	345
343	St. Henry School Cadet Battalion (No. 212).....	381
341	St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	339
346	St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	363

St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.	364	Hig
St. Joseph de Levis Cadet Corps (No. 226)	387	Hig
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.	369	Hig
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172)	372	Hol
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.	369	Hoc
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 235)	386	Hoc
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.	367	Im
St. Margaret's Church Cadet Corps (No. 238) Winnipeg	390	Im
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.	378	Ken
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.	358	Ken
St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal	377	Lau
St. Remi (College) (No. 28)	342	Levi
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183)	375	Live
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.	373	Lon
St. Therese College (No. 12)	342	Lon
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7)	341	Low
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe	370	Low
Saguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221) Chicoutimi	352	acc
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102)	361	ael
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal	346	ais
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79)	356	lon
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33)	347	lon
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeé (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.	348	loun
Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233) Yarmouth	389	Moun
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209)	381	Mon
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144)	368	Moos
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst	375	loris
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 188)	376	New
Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237)	390	Norm
Stratford College Institute (No. 223)	386	North
Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199)	379	North
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72)	355	Oakv
Sussex, 74th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191)	376	Octav
Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202)	380	Olier
		Oran
		Pensi
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge	373	erth
The Alexandra School Cadet Company (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	367	inch
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg	370	Plater
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177)	373	Plessi
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	367	Point
The Belmont School Cadet Corps (No. 36) Montreal	348	Porta
The Berthier College Cadet Corps (No. 239)	390	ort A
The Bridgewater High School Cadet Company (No. 201)	379	ort B
The Broadview Troop of the 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197B)	378	resco
The Boys Brigade Cadet Co (No. 205), Edmonton	380	Quebe
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134)	366	Quebe
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.	374	Queen
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121)	368	Regim
The Capital Cadet Corps (No. 231), Ottawa	389	Regim
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146)	368	Red D
The Champlain School Cadet Corps (No. 193) Montreal	377	rid y
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181)	375	Roman
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159)	370	Ros-la
The Dawson Cadet Corps (No. 213)	382	Rothe
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.	374	Royal
The Dundas Public School Signalling Corps (No. 229)	388	Sacerd
The Ecole St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 198) St. Louis de Mile End	379	Sauger
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180)	374	Sarsfiel
The Edward Murphy Cadet Corps (No. 34) Montreal	347	Semin:
The Essex High School (No. 15)	343	4th R
The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps (No. 242)	391	Sherbr
The Fort William High School (No. 126)	370	Simcor
The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.	378	Sons of
The Granby Cadet Corps (No. 219)	384	St. An
The Grandin Street Cadet Corps (No. 214), Strathcona	382	te. Ar
The Grenfell 16th Light Horse Cadet Corps (No. 197) Grenfell	378	te. Dur
The Grove Cadet Corps (No. 241), Lakefield	391	te Eli
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140)	367	
The Hibernian Cadet Company (No. 208) Quebec	381	

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

v

	PAGE.
High School Cadet Corps (No. 236), New Glasgow.....	390
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4), Montreal.....	340
High River Cadet Company (No. 125).....	365
Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....	369
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	383
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	371
Innisfail School Cadet Corps (No. 216).....	383
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	369
Kemptville High School Cadet Corps (No. 224).....	386
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	369
Laurencetown Cadet Corps (No. 228).....	388
Levis College Battalion (No. 220).....	384
Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps (No. 322).....	389
Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	365
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	382
Lower Canada College (No. 29), Montreal.....	345
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	364
Macdonald of Gananoque Cadet Corps (No. 230).....	388
Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	367
Maisonnette School Battalion (No. 218).....	383
Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	364
Montcalm Cadet Corps (No. 119) Montreal.....	364
Mount Joli Cadet Corps (No. 234), Ste. Flavie Station.....	389
Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment (No. 30) Montreal.....	346
Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....	371
Moosomin Cadet Company (No. 143).....	368
Morinville Cadet Co (No. 24).....	344
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	369
Normal School Cadet Corps (No. 235), Fredericton.....	389
North End Cadet Company (No. 206) Halifax.....	380
North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	372
Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	370
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	341
Olier School Cadet Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	358
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	371
Pensionnat St. Laurent Cadet Corps (No. 32) Montreal.....	347
North Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	376
Fincher Creek Public School Cadet Company (No. 210).....	381
Plateau School Cadet Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	360
Plessis School Cadet Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	378
Pointe aux Trembles Cadet Corps (No. 95).....	361
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	43
Port Arthur High School Cadet Corps (No. 133).....	366
Port Hope High School Cadet Corps (No. 192).....	377
Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	375
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	433
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	387
Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	369
Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	372
Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	370
Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	376
Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	371
Roman Catholic Separate School Cadet Corps (No. 196) Edmonton.....	378
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	371
Rothsay College (No. 130).....	365
Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	376
Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	370
Sanguenay Cadet Corps (No. 221), Chicoutimi.....	385
Warfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	346
Seminary Cadet Corps (No. 233).....	389
4th Regiment Cadet Corps (No. 191) Sussex.....	376
Sherbrooke High School Cadet Corps (No. 209).....	381
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	368
Sons of Canada Cadet Corps (No. 182) Amherst.....	375
St. Andrew's College (No. 142), Toronto.....	368
St. Andrews Church Cadet Corps (No. 132), St. John, N.B.....	366
St. Anne Cadet Corps (No. 222), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	385
St. Dunstan's Cadet Company (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	358
St. Elizabeth Cadet Battalion (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	380

	PAGE
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.	361
The St. Helen School (No. 27), Montreal	361
The St. Henri School Cadet Battalion (No. 212)	361
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.	361
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.	361
The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225)	361
The St. Joseph de Lévis Cadet Corps (No. 226)	361
The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.	361
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.	361
The St. Margarets Church Cadet Corps (No. 238), Winnipeg	361
The St. Peter's School Cadet Battalion (No. 194) Montreal	361
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183)	361
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144)	361
The Stratford College Institute (No. 223)	361
The Stellarton Cadet Corps (No. 237)	361
The Strathcona High School Cadet Company (No. 199)	361
The Sydney Cadet Company (No. 202)	361
The Tilsonburg High School Cadet Corps (No. 240)	361
The Virden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163)	361
The Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200)	361
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.	361
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.	361
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6)	361
Toronto Cadet Bearer Company (No. 211)	361
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48)	361
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50)	361
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55)	361
Trinity Church Cadet Corps (No. 203) Colborne	361
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.	361
Turo Collegiate Institute (No. 73)	361
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.	363
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.	363
Uxbridge High School (No. 76)	363
Vancouver High School Cadet Corps (No. 101)	361
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57)	354
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.	363
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.	363
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.	353
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80)	353
Virden High School Cadet Company (No. 163)	361
Waterloo Public School Cadet Corps (No. 200)	379
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.	367
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon	372
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.	344
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39)	349
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110)	363